

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aach, H. G., 515
 Aaronson, S., 146, 148
 Aasa, R., 618, 619, 620
 Abbott, M. T., 466
 Abbott, V., 146, 148
 Abdullah, M., 305
 Abe, T., 353
 Abel, P., 497, 503, 527
 Abercrombie, M., 298
 Abraham, G., 40
 Abraham, R., 348, 612
 Abraham, R. J., 78, 79
 Abraham, S., 304, 306, 336
 Abrahamsson, S., 102
 Ackers, G. K., 196
 Ackman, R. G., 322, 327
 Acs, G., 544
 Acton, E. M., 79, 86, 89, 90, 91
 Adams, E., 195, 401, 402
 Adams, J. A., 352, 353
 Adams-Mayne, M. E., 188
 Adelberg, E. A., 390, 391
 Adema, J., 553
 Adkins, B. J., 189
 Adler, J., 459, 465, 466, 471
 Adley, T. J., 89, 92
 Afanasjev, P. V., 201
 Agar, H. D., 560
 Agback, H., 158, 159
 Agranoff, B. W., 111, 112, 119
 Agren, G., 145, 148
 Ahlström, C. G., 505
 Ahmed, A., 540
 Ahrens, E. H., 337
 Allhaud, G., 319
 Aisen, P., 619
 Aiyar, A. S., 321
 Akabori, S., 157
 Akagi, K., 615
 Akagi, M., 88
 Akazawa, T., 280, 300
 Akinrimisi, E. O., 240
 Alben, J. O., 598
 Albers, M., 509
 Albers, R. W., 41
 Alberts, B. M., 422
 Alberty, R. A., 21, 22, 64
 Albrecht, A. M., 402
 Albrink, M. J., 316
 Alder, K., 152
 Aldrich, F. L., 50
 Aldridge, W. N., 31, 32
 Aleman, V., 622, 623
 Alexander, J. A., 352
 Alexander, M. D., 63
 Alexiev, B., 177
 Alexijev, B., 200
 Alexopoulos, C. J., 568, 569
 Alfsödi, L., 535
 Alford, J. A., 316
 Algranati, I. D., 300
 Alivisatos, S. G. A., 40, 41
 Allan, J. D., 407, 408
 Allen, C. A., Jr., 403
 Allen, C. F., 128
 Allen, C. M., Jr., 405, 406
 Allen, M. B., 283, 284, 287
 Allen, M. K., 555
 Allen, S. H. G., 195
 Allende, C. C., 390, 420, 423, 428
 Allende, J. E., 390, 402, 420, 423, 425, 427, 428, 429
 Allfrey, V. G., 209, 210, 211, 231, 232, 235, 236, 464, 547
 Allison, A. C., 149, 494, 504
 Allison, W. S., 198
 Alm, B., 38
 Almeida, J. D., 507
 Almenas, A., 389
 Alonzo, N., 112, 119
 Alpern, R. J., 331
 Alpers, J. B., 305
 Altschuler, H., 321
 Alvord, E. C., Jr., 109
 Amako, T., 328, 329
 Amaral, D., 624
 Ambache, N., 104
 Ambrose, E. J., 298
 Ambrose, J. A., 201
 Ames, B. N., 397, 398, 436, 437, 528, 530, 538, 540
 Ames, G. F., 392
 Amesz, J., 271, 273, 274, 275, 282
 Amstey, M., 409
 Anan, F. K., 611
 Anand, N., 86
 Anderer, F. A., 187
 Anders, M., 389, 426, 472, 473
 Anderson, A. D., 408
 Anderson, B. M., 32, 54
 Anderson, C., 408
 Anderson, C. D., 32, 494, 507
 Anderson, J. S., 168, 297, 303, 304
 Anderson, J. T., 324, 338
 Anderson, L., 85
 Anderson, L. E., 82
 Anderson, T. F., 500
 Ando, T., 214, 215, 216, 238
 Andoh, T., 433, 475
 Andreoli, T. E., 21, 23, 24, 26, 34, 37, 38, 39
 Andrews, P., 196
 Andrews, P. A., 198
 Andreyev, A. P., 156
 Anfinson, C. B., 182, 188, 190, 191, 194, 202, 429
 Angel, A., 323
 Anggård, E., 104, 105, 106, 107
 Angyal, S. J., 77-100; 77, 80, 81, 85, 89, 90, 93
 Anjaneyalu, Y. V., 514
 Ankel, H., 298
 Anlison, E. F., 149
 Anno, K., 147
 Anraku, N., 555
 Ansell, G. B., 333
 Anslow, W. P., Jr., 58, 63
 Antonopoulos, C. A., 150
 Aoyagi, T., 493, 494
 Appgar, J., 424, 473
 Aposhian, H. V., 454, 455, 458, 459
 App, A. A., 558
 Appleman, M. M., 193, 301
 Applewhite, T. H., 71, 72
 Appligarth, D. A., 82
 Aquaron, R., 420
 Aragaki, M., 580
 Arber, W., 474
 Arca, M., 426
 Arendell, J. P., 195, 226
 Arion, W. J., 337
 Arlinghaus, R., 427, 429, 433, 434
 Armenia, J. P., 195
 Armentrout, S., 441
 Armstrong, A., 421
 Armstrong, D., 506
 Armstrong, F. B., 391
 Armstrong, J. A., 500
 Armstrong, J. J., 581
 Armstrong, M. D., 407, 606

- Arnaud, C., 36, 545
 Arnon, D. I., 194, 269,
 274, 276, 282, 283, 284,
 285, 286, 287, 288
 Arnon, R., 180, 187
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 428,
 433, 435, 438, 439
 Aronoff, S., 276
 Aronson, A. I., 231, 433
 Arthur, W., 279
 Artman, M., 433, 440,
 475
 Artom, C., 328
 Arvidson, G., 321
 Arzoumanian, H., 79, 89,
 90, 91
 Asano, K., 540
 Asamuma, K., 624
 Asensio, C., 624
 Ash, O. A., 278
 Ashmore, J., 308, 323
 Ashwell, G., 143, 148,
 166, 167, 301
 Aspinall, G. O., 77, 81
 Asselineau, J., 109, 134
 Astier-Manificier, S.,
 514, 515
 Atanasia, P., 503
 Atanasov, B., 195
 Atherton, J. G., 494, 507
 Atherton, N. M., 384,
 622
 Athneos, E., 301
 Attardi, G., 439, 492,
 511, 529
 Aubert, X., 36
 Auerbach, U. H., 399
 Augsberg, G., 620
 August, J. T., 449, 461,
 466, 513
 Aurelian, L., 501
 Aurisicchio, A., 431, 432,
 469, 511
 Aurisicchio, S., 469
 Austin, J. H., 110, 118,
 119
 Austin, P. W., 84, 85,
 93
 Autilio, L. A., 109, 116
 Au-Young, Y. K., 147,
 152
 Avigad, G., 624
 Avron, M., 269-96; 274,
 276, 277, 283, 284, 285,
 286, 287, 288, 289
 Axelrod, A. E., 433
 Axelrod, D., 504
 Axelrod, J., 609, 614
 Axelrod, L. R., 375
 Azegami, M., 214, 215,
 216, 238
 Azoulay, E., 610
 Azuma, I., 134
 Azzone, G. F., 24, 30,
 34
 Azzopardi, O.,
 624
- B
- Baba, S., 359
 Babad, H., 299
 Babayan, V. K., 321
 Babcock, K. L., 569
 Babinet, C., 237, 464,
 472
 Babskaja, J. E., 407
 Bach, S. J., 407
 Bachhawat, B. K., 118,
 119
 Bachmann, E., 35
 Bachmann, H. G., 251
 Bachrach, H. L., 488
 Bachrach, U., 385
 Bacila, M., 624
 Backer, Y., 489
 Baddiley, J., 84, 85, 93,
 145, 146, 148, 166
 Bader, J. P., 506, 507
 Badman, H. G., 324
 Baer, A. S., 231
 Baer, S., 126
 Baer, H. H., 143, 147,
 148, 154, 155, 160
 Baev, A. A., 474, 477
 Baggett, B., 364
 Baggett, N., 80, 89
 Baglioni, C., 183
 Bailey, J. L., 128, 130
 Bailey, R. A., 314
 Bailey, R. W., 77
 Baker, B. R., 54, 86,
 89, 90, 152
 Baker, J. G., 584
 Baker, J. R., 616
 Baker, L. E., 58, 63
 Baker, N., 321
 Baker, R., 580, 583
 Bakerspiegel, A., 580
 Balandin, I. G., 439, 488,
 515
 Balasubramanian, A. S.,
 118, 119
 Baldridge, R. C., 399
 Baldwin, E., 406
 Baldwin, H. H., 565-94;
 568, 569, 570, 571
 Baldwin, R. L., 252, 449,
 454, 460, 461, 466
 Balfour, Y. M., 115, 125,
 126, 300
 Balke, E., 348
 Ballamy, A. D., 467
 Ballard, F. J., 301
 Ballou, C. E., 85, 135,
 330
 Balls, A. K., 50, 194
 Ballum, F. J., 449, 455,
 457
 Balmiche, J. M., 279
 Balog, J. E., 541
 Baltimore, D., 432, 433,
 434, 439, 461, 465, 466,
 488, 489, 490, 491, 492
 Baltscheffsky, H., 286, 287,
 288
- Baltus, E., 557, 587
 Baluda, M. A., 505
 Bamberger, E. S., 286
 Banaszak, L. J., 198
 Banay-Schwartz, M., 24
 Bancher, E., 82
 Bancroft, J. B., 514
 Bandi, L., 348
 Bane, L., 507
 Banfield, W. G., 433
 Bank, A., 426, 473, 474
 Banks, B. E. C., 383
 Bannert, H., 612
 Bannister, T. T., 271,
 273
 Baptist, J. N., 610
 Baranick, M. B., 182
 Barban, S., 306
 Barber, G. A., 298, 299,
 300
 Barclay, R. K., 238
 Bard, S., 573
 Bar Eli, A., 202
 Barford, R. A., 333, 334
 Bargetzi, J. P., 181
 Barile, M. F., 409
 Barker, H. A., 400
 Barker, S. A., 143, 145,
 148, 149, 163
 Barkulis, S. S., 165, 304
 Barlow, M., 252
 Barner, H. D., 432, 433
 Barnes, R. H., 338
 Barnes, R. L., 145, 148
 Barnett, L., 508
 Barnett, W. E., 423
 Baron, D. N., 353
 Baron, S., 507
 Barondes, S. H., 435
 Barr, G. C., 236
 Barratt, R. W., 401,
 579
 Barrett, C. B., 314
 Barrett, J., 620
 Barron, E. J., 315, 316,
 326
 Barry, G. T., 125, 146,
 148
 Barry, J. M., 321, 429
 Barry, R. D., 364, 493,
 494
 Barshad, I., 148, 162
 Bartholomew, B. A., 302
 Bartley, W., 321, 325,
 326
 Bartnicki-Garcia, S.,
 565, 575, 576, 577,
 579, 580, 582, 585
 Bartsch, R. B., 281
 Basford, R. E., 21
 Basilio, C., 440
 Baskys, B., 316
 Basolo, F., 70
 Bass, I. A., 509
 Bass, S. T.,
 288

- Bassett, D. W., 432, 461, 490
 Bassler, L. M., 582
 Basu, D. K., 118, 119
 Baudhuin, P., 305
 Baumann, N., 332, 337
 Bautz, E. K. F., 431, 466, 508, 509
 Baxendale, J. H., 596, 598
 Bayley, P. M., 239, 240
 Bayley, S. T., 212, 213
 Bayreuther, K. E., 527
 Bayston, J. H., 598
 Bazill, G. W., 238, 450, 454
 Beale, R. N., 598
 Beard, D., 505
 Beard, J. W., 505
 Beaty, L. E., 503
 Beaudreau, C. A., 598
 Bechtler, G., 80, 81
 Beck, L. W., 314
 Becker, R. R., 182, 183
 Becker, Y., 432, 433, 434, 435, 461, 468, 490, 498
 Beckmann, I., 303
 Beckwith, J. R., 529, 538
 Beerman, W., 233
 Beers, R. F., 553
 Befort, N., 425, 426
 Begué, M. L., 53, 57
 Behal, F. J., 580
 Behrens, M., 210
 Behrman, E. J., 608
 Beinert, H., 24, 25, 619, 621, 622, 623
 Beiss, U., 110
 Bell, D., 421
 Bell, E., 433
 Bell, P. R., 559
 Belleau, B., 147, 152
 Bellett, A. J. D., 490
 Belocoptow, E., 301
 Beloff-Chain, A., 612
 Belozerskii, A. N., 467
 Benassi, C. A., 199
 Bendall, F., 269, 280
 Bender, M. L., 49-76; 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 262
 Bendetti, E. L., 433, 434
 Bendich, A., 216
 Benedict, M., 440
 Benesch, R., 183, 258
 Benesch, R. E., 183, 258
 Bengtsson, S., 121
 Benitez, A., 86
 Benjamin, W., 334, 545
 Benjamini, E., 187
 Bann, M. H., 88
 Bennett, G. M., 551
 Bennett, J. C., 419
 Bennett, R., 623
 Bennett, R. E., 355, 357
 Bennett, T. P., 423, 424
 Bennun, A., 289
 Ben-Porat, T., 501, 502
 Benson, A., 184, 186
 Benson, A. A., 128, 129, 130, 131, 337
 Benson, B. B., 596
 Bentley, R., 81, 110
 Ben-Yehoshua, S., 288
 Benzer, S., 424, 428, 431
 Benzinger, R., 511
 Berendes, O., 82
 Berends, W., 548
 Berg, P., 235, 236, 419, 420, 424, 431, 437, 439, 459, 461, 462, 466, 470, 471, 473, 474, 512
 Bergel'son, L. D., 82
 Berger, A., 53, 63
 Berger, J. E., 316
 Berger, L. R., 160
 Bergar, S., 461, 556, 587
 Berggård, I., 188
 Bergmann, F., 60
 Bergmann, M., 58, 63, 150
 Bergström, B., 338
 Bergström, S., 101-9; 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 348, 358, 359
 Bergtsson, S., 488
 Berlin, C. M., 396, 397, 544, 545
 Berlinquet, L., 407
 Berlow, S., 195
 Berman, E. R., 112, 113, 120, 121, 124
 Bernard, A. E., 198
 Bernath, P., 21, 24
 Bernels, K., 599
 Bernfeld, P., 201, 202, 315, 501
 Bernhard, K., 113, 114
 Bernhard, S. A., 53, 54, 61, 64
 Bernhard, W., 503
 Bernheimer, A. W., 476
 Bernier, G. M., 188, 196
 Bernsmann, J., 89
 Bernstein, L., 298, 299, 524
 Berquist, P. L., 421, 422
 Berry, R. E., 217
 Berry, S. J., 583
 Berthiere, G., 601
 Bertsch, L. L., 455, 458
 Besch, P. K., 364
 Besemer, A. R., 578
 Bess, L. G., 219
 Bessman, M. J., 449, 454, 457, 471
 Bettex-Galland, M., 193
 Betts, B. E., 131, 132
 Beukers, R., 548
 Beulke, I., 512
 Beveridge, J. M. R., 317, 319
 Beyer, R. E., 38, 39
 Bezman, A., 322
 Bhacca, N. S., 78
 Bhaduri, A., 331, 336
 Bhide, S. V., 307
 Biava, C., 41
 Bibb, W. R., 409
 Bieber, L. L., 40
 Bieber, T. I., 41
 Biehn, W., 580
 Biemann, K., 80, 348
 Bierman, E. L., 319
 Bierstedt, R., 254
 Bigwood, M., 219
 Billen, D., 238, 240, 449
 Billeter, M. A., 461, 464, 468, 470, 513, 514
 Birch, G. G., 77
 Birk, J., 195
 Birkofer, L., 87
 Birnstiel, M. L., 210, 231, 232, 233, 426, 461, 467, 472
 Bischof, M. D., 110
 Biserte, G., 500
 Bishop, C. T., 61, 82, 92, 93
 Bishop, D. H. L., 433, 440
 Bishop, J. M., 490
 Bishop, J. O., 436
 Bishop, N. I., 272, 273, 274, 278, 279, 282
 Bishop, S. H., 405, 406
 Bister, W., 147
 Biswas, B. B., 439
 Bjur, R. A., 385
 Black, A., 36
 Black, C. C., 269, 274, 275, 276, 286
 Black, L. M., 248
 Black, P. H., 504
 Blackburn, F., 580
 Blacklow, R. S., 126, 167, 299
 Bladen, H. A., 436, 439, 461, 462
 Blank, M. L., 317, 327, 338
 Blaschko, H., 385
 Bleomendal, H., 433, 434
 Blewett, M., 318
 Blicharska, J., 386
 Blinks, L. R., 270, 274, 278
 Blix, G., 144, 148
 Bloch, D. P., 213, 234
 Bloch, K., 129, 134, 334, 337, 338, 365, 601, 611
 Block, R. J., 584, 585
 Blombäck, B., 191
 Blombäck, M., 191

- Blomstrand, T., 318
 Blond, D. M., 36
 Bloom, B. M., 359
 Bloom, S. M., 257
 Bloomfield, D. K., 611
 Blout, E. R., 257
 Blow, D. M., 54, 264, 265
 Blum, J. J., 31, 32, 34
 Blumberg, W. E., 618, 619
 Blumbergs, P., 89, 145, 148
 Blume, E., 612
 Blumenstein, J., 329
 Blumenthal, M. D., 304, 306
 Bocchini, V., 191
 Bochkov, A. F., 84
 Bock, R. M., 39, 427, 435, 436, 437, 620
 Bode, C., 336
 Bodmer, W. F., 555
 Bodo, G., 261
 Boedtker, H., 249, 512
 Boer, A., 542
 Boezi, J. A., 431, 509
 Bogdanov, V. P., 156
 Bogdanova, G. V., 88
 Bohme, K.-H., 372, 373
 Boigne, N., 381, 393
 Bolron, M., 503
 Bojarski, T. B., 432
 Boll, M., 390, 391
 Bolle, A., 527
 Bollum, F. J., 456, 459, 460
 Bolton, E. T., 461, 466, 467, 469, 504, 514
 Bolton, W., 259
 Boman, H. G., 426, 427, 472, 473
 Bonar, R. A., 505
 Bonavita, V., 384
 Bond, R. P. M., 51, 61, 64, 66
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 373, 374
 Bonheoffer, F., 452
 Bonner, D. M., 394, 403
 Bonner, J., 209, 212, 217, 222, 224, 231, 235, 237, 240, 439, 461, 462, 463
 Bonner, J. T., 571, 575
 Bonner, W., 275
 Bonner, W. A., 89, 90, 153, 158
 Bonner, W. O., Jr., 275, 281
 Bonsignore, A., 307
 Boolj, H. L., 330
 Boone, S. C., 114
 Booth, A. D., 255
 Booth, B., 616
 Booth, D. A., 124, 125
 Borek, E., 389, 426, 471, 472, 473, 474, 534, 535
 Borenfreund, E., 216
 Borgström, B., 318, 319, 321
 Boring, E. G., 339
 Borman, A., 354
 Borri, P., 110
 Borst, P., 383, 461, 464, 468, 470, 513, 514
 Bosch, L., 439, 440
 Bose, J. L., 82
 Botralik, J. J., 304
 Bott, K., 511
 Botts, D. J., 52
 Bouchilloux, S., 196, 397, 624
 Boulter, D., 192, 409
 Bourgaux, P., 503
 Bourgeois, S., 461, 464
 Bout, W. S., 433, 434
 Boutwell, R. K., 305
 Bové, C., 285
 Bové, J. M., 285
 Bovell, C. R., 31
 Bowman, R. H., 307
 Bowne, S. W., 534
 Boyce, R. P., 552
 Boyd, J. W., 383
 Boyer, J., 353
 Boyer, P. D., 32, 40, 41, 288, 601
 Boyland, E., 360, 605, 614, 615, 616
 Boyle, R. E., 52
 Brachet, J., 238, 548, 557, 586, 587
 Brackman, W., 599
 Bradbury, E. M., 227, 228, 239
 Bradshaw, R. A., 194, 196
 Bradshaw, W. H., 369, 610
 Brady, R. O., 109, 116, 118, 126, 127, 299, 337
 Brandon, F. B., 499
 Brandon, N. E., 56
 Brandt, W. H., 586
 Brannen, W. T., 62
 Bransome, E. D., Jr., 462
 Bratvold, G. E., 304
 Brauholtz, J. T., 68
 Braunnitzer, G., 183
 Braunshtein, A. E., 407
 Braunstein, A., 381
 Brawerman, G., 420, 432, 439, 558
 Braxton, H., 263
 Bray, R. C., 622
 Brecher, P. I., 194
 Bremer, H., 461
 Bremer, J., 328
 Brenneman, A. R., 609
 Brenneman, F. N., 477
 Brenner, N. L., 226, 228
 Brenner, R. R., 334
 Brenner, S., 464, 472, 508, 510, 527
 Brentani, R., 439
 Breslau, A. M., 578
 Bresler, S. E., 431, 469
 Breslow, R., 599
 Bressler, R., 336
 Bretani, M., 439
 Bretscher, M. S., 429, 436
 Brethauer, R. K., 427, 435, 436, 437
 Breuer, C. B., 433
 Breuer, H., 348, 351, 352, 364, 365
 Breugnot, M. M., 490, 492
 Brewer, E. N., 569, 571
 Briantais, J., 276
 Bridgers, W. F., 608, 610
 Brierley, G. P., 28, 35
 Brigham, M. P., 399
 Bright, H., 400
 Bright, H. J., 400, 624, 625
 Brill, A. S., 597, 618, 620
 Brill-Petersen, E., 216
 Brimacombe, J. S., 145, 148
 Brimacombe, R. L. C., 474
 Brink, N. A., 144
 Brink, R. A., 547
 Brinkhof, O., 200
 Brishammar, S., 121, 488
 Broadbent, J. A., 410
 Brock, T. D., 514, 588
 Brockerhoff, H., 315, 316, 317, 322, 323, 326, 327, 332
 Brodie, B. B., 363, 614, 615, 616
 Brodie, H. J., 359, 366, 367
 Brody, S., 190
 Broman, L., 618, 619, 620
 Bromfield, K. R., 585
 Brooks, C. J. W., 348
 Brooks, L. D., 578
 Brooks, S., 85, 132
 Brot, N., 324
 Brotzu, G., 491
 Brown, A. H., 279, 280
 Brown, D. D., 536
 Brown, D. H., 300, 301, 305
 Brown, E. S., 333
 Brown, F., 490
 Brown, G. L., 247, 248, 249, 422, 426
 Brown, G. W., Jr., 408, 543
 Brown, J. G., 299
 Brown, J. L., 319
 Brown, J. R., 56, 118, 175

- Brown, K. D., 392
 Brown, O., 409
 Brown, R. G., 578
 Brown, T. E., 279
 Brown, W. R., 408, 543
 Brubacher, L. J., 53, 58, 63
 Brugger, J. E., 271, 279
 Br  hmuller, M., 573
 Bruce, T. C., 55, 56, 59
 Brumby, P. E., 622, 623
 Brumfitt, W., 164
 Bruni, A., 30, 31, 35
 Bruno, J. J., 56
 Bruylants, A., 66
 Bryan, E., 499
 Bryan, R. F., 254
 Bryson, M. J., 614
 Bubel, H. C., 497
 Bublitz, C., 314
 Buchanan, B. B., 23, 194
 Buchanan, J. G., 84, 85, 92, 93, 145, 148, 166
 Buchanan, J. M., 387, 388, 508, 509
 Buchert, A. R., 55
 Buck, K. W., 80
 Buckingham, D. A., 63
 Buckley, C. E., 187
 Bucovaz, E. T., 420, 428
 Budon, S., 330
 Budovskii, E. I., 478
 Budzikiewicz, H., 348
 Buffoni, F., 385
 Buhler, D. R., 183, 194, 616
 Bukhari, M. A., 89
 Bukrinskaya, A. G., 461, 493, 494
 B  ller, J., 324
 Bungay, C., 502
 Bunton, C. A., 358
 Burch, H. B., 301
 Burchfield, H. P., 584
 Burdon, M. G., 476
 Burdon, R. H., 461, 464, 466, 468, 470, 513, 514
 Burg, R. W., 607
 Burgher, R. D., 322
 Burgner, J. W., 198
 Burka, E. R., 433, 434, 435
 Burness, A. T. H., 488, 490
 Burns, J. J., 614
 Burns, R. O., 391
 Burny, A., 432, 433
 Burr, G. O., 338
 Burton, A., 451, 452, 511
 Burton, A. J., 136
 Burton, R. M., 115, 118, 125, 126, 127, 300
 Busch, D. H., 63
 Busch, H., 195, 219, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230, 232, 461
 Bush, I. E., 348
 Buss, D. H., 90
 Butler, G. C., 219, 223, 229
 Butler, J. A. V., 209, 219, 220, 223, 225, 228, 229, 230, 231, 236, 238, 240
 Butler, L. G., 41
 Butler, W. L., 272, 273
 Butt, V. S., 600
 Bygdeman, M., 104, 107
 Byrne, R., 196, 436, 439, 461, 462
 Byrne, W. L., 337
 Byther, R., 583

 C
 Cabib, E., 297, 300
 Cahn, R. D., 195
 Cain, R. B., 605
 Cairns, J., 430, 452, 453, 455
 Calabresi, P., 503
 Caldwell, K. A., 85
 Callaghan, O., 41
 Callahan, P. X., 225, 226, 228, 229
 Callanan, M. J., 216
 Callender, J., 439, 488
 Caltrider, P. G., 584, 585
 Calvin, H. I., 348
 Calvin, M., 618
 Calvori, C., 426
 Camerman, N., 252, 253
 Camier, M., 381, 383
 Campagnari, F., 194, 321
 Campagnari-Visconti, L., 321
 Campbell, A., 510
 Campbell, I. G., 318
 Campbell, J. W., 405, 406
 Campbell, P. L., 545
 Campbell, P. N., 433
 Campo, R. D., 302
 Candy, D. J., 300
 Canellakis, E. S., 460
 Canfield, R. E., 429
 Cannata, J. J. B., 195
 Cannon, M., 428, 429
 Cantell, K., 501
 Cantino, E. C., 565, 566, 567, 568, 582, 584
 Cantoni, G. L., 421, 422, 426, 473, 476
 Cantor, C. R., 478
 Cape, M., 587
 Caplow, M., 50, 52, 59, 68
 Capon, B., 80
 Capps, J. C., 301
 Carafoli, E., 35
 Caravaca, J., 404
 Carbon, J. A., 87, 425, 426
 Carbonara, A. O., 187
 Cardinal, C. E., 300
 Carew, L. B., Jr., 318
 Carlevaro, C., 491
 Carlile, M. J., 585, 586
 Carlini, E. A., 126
 Carlson, D. M., 302
 Carlson, K., 56, 59
 Carlsson, L. A., 106
 Carlsson, O., 81
 Carlisten, A., 323
 Carlton, B. C., 190, 191, 430, 527
 Carminatti, H., 297, 300
 Carpeni, N., 542
 Carpenter, V. H., 200
 Carr, J. A., 503
 Carr, J. B., 78
 Carrier, W. L., 549, 550, 552
 Carriuolo, J., 55, 59
 Carroll, P. M., 158, 159, 164
 Carroll, W. R., 216
 Carter, H. E., 109-42; 84, 111, 115, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 147, 338
 Cartouzou, G., 420
 Cartwright, B., 490
 Carusi, E. A., 512
 Case, M., 540
 Cashel, M., 386
 Caspar, D. L. D., 515
 Castellani, A., 552
 Castleman, H., 200
 Castro de Dugros, E., 622
 Casu, A., 27
 Catanzaro, R., 612
 Coughy, W. S., 598, 620
 Caulfield, J. B., 320
 Cavallieri, L. F., 460
 Cavallini, D., 197
 Cebra, J. J., 202
 Ceccarini, C., 574
 Cedarstrand, C., 269, 270, 271, 273
 Ceder, O., 78, 79
 Cedrangolo, F., 407
 Celmer, W. D., 131
 Cennamo, C., 390, 391
 Cent, C. E., 407, 408
 Cerny, M., 77, 88
 Cha, C. Y., 198
 Chagoya, V., 454, 499
 Chaikoff, I. L., 304, 306, 324, 325, 326, 336, 348, 349, 350
 Chaix, P., 612
 Chakraverty, K., 40
 Challinor, S. W., 337
 Chally, C. H., 118
 Chalmers, R. V., 270, 271, 273

- Chaloupka, J., 427
 Chamberlain, P. J., 238
 Chamberlin, M., 235, 236, 431, 437, 459, 461, 466, 470, 471, 512
 Champe, S. P., 431, 487, 508
 Chamsy, H. M., 507
 Chan, S., 384
 Chance, B., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 275, 281, 307, 595, 601
 Chandan, R. C., 316
 Chandler, B., 451, 452
 Chandler, B. L., 239, 451
 Changeux, J. P., 255, 260, 347
 Chapelle, E. W., 216
 Chapeville, F., 402, 420, 428
 Chaplain, R. A., 40
 Chapman, A. G., 21, 22, 23
 Chapman, P. J., 601, 605
 Chappell, J. B., 30, 31, 35, 36
 Chaput, M., 135
 Charache, P., 187
 Charalampous, F. C., 606
 Charbonneau, R., 407
 Charbonnel-Berault, A., 195
 Chardonnet, Y., 503
 Chargaft, E., 112, 125, 421, 422, 431, 432, 449, 459, 462, 463, 467, 471
 Charles, H. P., 410
 Charlwood, P. A., 195
 Charnock, J. S., 41
 Chatterjee, A. N., 167, 168, 303
 Chatterjee, S. K., 86, 420, 609
 Chaudhuri, A. C., 370
 Chauveau, J., 210
 Chavez, M. N., 321
 Chavré, V. J., 57
 Chaykin, S., 40, 616
 Cheese, I. A. F., 154, 155
 Cheldelin, V. H., 391
 Chen, D., 477
 Chen, S. L., 276
 Cheng, T.-Y., 213
 Chernick, S. S., 320, 323
 Chevalier, M. R., 231
 Chi, C. C., 580
 Chi, L. L., 490
 Childs, B., 547
 Chin, B., 580
 Chipchase, M. I. H., 426, 461, 467
 Chiriboga, J., 605, 614
 Chistyakov, V. V., 41
 Chizhov, O. S., 80
 Chloupek, F., 63
 Chojnacki, T., 328
 Choppin, P. W., 493
 Choudhury, R. B. R., 322
 Chouteau, J., 610
 Chow, Y. L., 63
 Christensen, J. E., 90, 153
 Christian, W., 355
 Christman, D. R., 614
 Chun, E. H. L., 213, 557
 Chung, A. E., 194, 335
 Chung, S. I., 382
 Chyfle, P., 505, 506
 Chytil, F., 396
 Cier, A., 597, 598
 Cimino, F., 407
 Cittadini, D., 407
 Clark, B., 319, 330
 Clark, B. F. C., 436, 437, 461, 462, 466
 Clark, J. M., Jr., 423
 Clark, M. F., 433
 Clark, M. J., 400
 Clark, W. R., 145, 148
 Clark-Turri, L., 306
 Clauser, H., 157
 Clausa, J., 587
 Claussen, U., 79
 Clayton, C. J., 89, 92
 Clayton, R. K., 269, 272, 277, 278
 Cleland, W. W., 118, 383, 384
 Clément, G., 319
 Clement, G. E., 51, 52, 55, 58, 59
 Clément, J., 338
 Clendenning, K. A., 276
 Cleveland, W. W., 375
 Clever, U., 233, 547
 Clifford, R. L., 492
 Cline, A. L., 536
 Cline, J. C., 507
 Cline, M. J., 489, 490
 Clothier, F. W., 488
 Cochran, G. W., 493
 Cochran, W., 255
 Cochran, J. C., 583, 584
 Cochrane, V. W., 580, 582, 583, 584, 586
 Cocito, C., 507
 Cohen, J. A., 512, 578
 Cohen, L. A., 200
 Cohen, M., 336
 Cohen, P., 33
 Cohen, P. P., 384, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 543
 Cohen, R., 440
 Cohen, S., 187, 188
 Cohen, S. G., 70
 Cohen, S. S., 387, 432, 433, 475, 509
 Cohen, W., 50, 56, 59, 62, 70, 200
 Cohen-Bazire, G., 279
 Cohn, M., 35, 540
 Cohn, W. E., 437, 477
 Cole, L. J., 450
 Cole, R. D., 218, 223, 227, 231, 232
 Coleman, J. E., 53, 58
 Coleman, M. H., 313, 314, 316
 Coleman, R., 23, 25
 Coles, R. S., Jr., 583, 584
 Coletti, M. A., 199
 Colletta, M., 197
 Collier, R., 130
 Collins, C. B., 583
 Collins, F. D., 328
 Collman, J. P., 63
 Colombs, T. L., 181
 Colowick, S. P., 190, 357
 Comb, D. G., 144, 148, 167, 426, 427, 472
 Commerford, S. L., 240
 Commoner, B., 514, 515
 Concalves, H. S., 194
 Conn, E. E., 280
 Connell, G. E., 223
 Connelly, C. M., 421
 Connett, B. E., 80
 Conney, A. H., 358, 364, 614, 615
 Conover, T. E., 38, 41
 Conrad, H. E., 369, 610
 Consigli, R. A., 411, 499
 Constantin, M. J., 317, 318
 Constantopoulos, G., 369, 370
 Contessa, A. R., 30, 31, 35
 Conti, S. F., 279
 Contrera, J. F., 610
 Contreras, G., 496
 Converse, J. L., 578
 Conway, B. E., 209, 238
 Conway, T. W., 425, 427, 428, 429
 Cook, A. R., 409
 Cooke, J. S., 306
 Coombs, T. L., 58
 Coon, M. J., 338, 610, 611
 Cooper, A. G., 200
 Cooper, C., 433
 Cooper, D. Y., 361, 362, 612, 613, 614, 615
 Cooper, F. P., 81
 Cooper, H. L., 504
 Cooper, J. A. D., 624
 Cooper, J. R., 614
 Cooper, P. D., 488, 489, 492, 507
 Cooper, S., 461, 513, 514
 Cooperstein, S. J., 622
 Coots, R. H., 338

AUTHOR INDEX

641

Cope, F. W., 595, 601
 Copenhaver, J. H., Jr., 327
 Coper, H., 40
 Corcoran, W. H., 599
 Cordes, E. H., 54
 Cordoba, F., 187
 Cordes, C. E., 491
 Corey, E. J., 359, 360, 369, 610
 Corey, R. B., 253
 Corl, C. F., 304, 305, 306
 Corl, G. T., 305, 307
 Cormier, M. J., 195
 Cornatzer, W. E., 118
 Cornblath, M., 304
 Cornick, J., 183
 Cornuet, P., 514, 515
 Cornwell, D. G., 320
 Coronado, A., 420
 Correll, J. W., 323
 Corwin, A. H., 597
 Coryell, M. E., 408
 Coscarelli, W., 579
 Côté, H. R., 154, 155
 Coulter, C. L., 263
 Cousin, M., 477
 Cousineau, G. H., 433
 Coutsogeorgopoulos, C., 150, 460
 Cowie, D. B., 510
 Cowling, E. B., 194
 Cox, E. C., 440
 Cox, G. B., 391, 392
 Cox, R. A., 433, 435, 438, 439, 507
 Coxon, B., 79, 84
 Coy, E., 620
 Cragg, L. H., 80
 Craig, B. M., 335
 Craig, L. C., 424
 Cramer, F., 93, 477, 478
 Cramer, J. W., 616
 Cramp, W. A., 87
 Crampton, C. F., 218, 220, 222, 223, 227, 229, 471
 Crandall, D. I., 601, 602, 603, 604, 606, 611
 Crane, F. L., 26, 282
 Crane, R. K., 306
 Crane-Robinson, C., 227, 228
 Craven, G. R., 190, 191, 194
 Crawford, E. M., 502
 Crawford, I. P., 395
 Crawford, L., 451
 Crawford, L. V., 501, 502, 503
 Creaven, P. J., 615
 Creech, B. G., 348
 Cremona, T., 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 199
 Crestfield, A. M., 18, 181,

182, 183, 197, 198, 200
 Creveling, C. R., 610
 Crick, F. H. C., 247, 249, 251, 253, 471, 528
 Criddle, R. S., 39, 620
 Cristea, E., 32
 Crocco, R. M., 542
 Crocken, B. J., 328
 Crocker, T. T., 490
 Crofts, A. R., 30, 31, 35, 36
 Crokaert, R., 407
 Crossan, D. F., 580
 Cruft, H. J., 213, 219, 223, 227
 Cruickshank, J. G., 493, 494
 Crumpton, M. J., 144, 147, 148
 Cullis, A. F., 258
 Cumings, J. N., 110, 125, 126
 Cunningham, J., 92
 Cunningham, L. W., 156
 Cunningham, W. P., 26
 Curran, J. F., 260, 360, 614
 Curti, B., 384, 622, 623
 Curtis, C. R., 580
 Cusworth, D. C., 407, 408
 Cutter, V. M., Jr., 579
 Cuzner, M. L., 116
 Cyr, R., 330, 331
 Czupaki, G., 596

D

Dagley, S., 601, 603, 605
 Dahl, J. L., 298
 Dahl, O., 322
 Dahlberg, J. E., 435, 436, 515
 Dales, S., 493, 495, 496
 Dalgarno, L., 461, 468
 Dallas, M. S. J., 314
 Dallner, G., 24, 364, 612, 615
 Daly, J. W., 610
 Daly, M. M., 216, 221
 Danforth, W. H., 301
 Daniel, H., 130
 Daniel, I. J., 381
 Daniel, J. W., 568, 569, 570, 571
 Daniels, E. E., 147
 Danielson, L., 24, 34
 Danielsson, H., 105, 348, 358
 Danther, F. A., 89, 145, 148
 Dankert, M., 297
 Danowsky, T. S., 397
 D'Ari, L., 303
 Dark, F. A., 148, 158

Darlington, R. W., 501
 Darnell, J. E., 432, 433, 434, 435, 461, 467, 468, 489, 490
 Das, H. K., 420
 Datta, A., 37, 38, 39
 Datta, P., 386
 Davenport, H. E., 275, 276, 281
 Davern, C. I., 499
 Davidoff, F., 575
 Davidoff, F. F., 575
 Davidovics, B., 610
 Davidson, E. A., 298
 Davidson, J. N., 210, 476
 Davidson, N., 240, 597
 Davidson, O. W., 546
 Davidson, R. G., 547
 Davidson, S. J., 355, 356, 357
 Davie, E. W., 439
 Davies, D. A. L., 144, 148
 Davies, D. R., 251, 252, 257, 263
 Davies, J., 439
 Davies, J. E., 440
 Davies, M. C., 494
 Davies, W. H., 130
 Davis, C. H., 304
 Davis, F. F., 433
 Davis, H. F., 128
 Davis, J. B., 338
 Davis, J. E., 513
 Davis, J. R., 219
 Davis, J. W., 364
 Davis, L., 381, 383
 Davis, R. H., 410
 Davis, W. W., 306, 307
 Davison, A. N., 109, 116, 117, 119
 Davison, P. F., 209, 219, 238, 549
 Dawkins, M. J. R., 301
 Dawson, A. M., 319, 320
 Dawson, C. R., 617, 624
 Dawson, R. M. C., 126, 338
 d'Ayello-Caracciolo, M., 407
 Deal, W. C., 196
 Dean, A. C. R., 528
 Dean, H. K., 321
 DeBernard, B., 21, 22
 Decroly, M., 587
 De Deken, R. H., 403
 Dedichen, J., 195
 De Duve, C., 612
 Dee, J., 569
 Deeb, S. S., 29
 Defendi, V., 504
 De Flines, J., 360
 De Flora, A., 307
 DeGeorge, A. M., 399
 DeGier, J., 337
 De Haas, G. H., 326, 327

- De Harven, E., 507
 Deibel, R. H., 409
 De Jongh, D. C., 80
 Dekker, E. E., 401
 de Kouchkovsky, Y., 273, 276, 281
 De la Fuente, G., 306
 de la Llosa, P., 195
 Delauné, J.-M., 135
 Delavier-Klutchko, C., 386, 387
 Del Campo, F. F., 276
 de Lederkremer, R. M., 82
 Delin, S., 353
 Della Pietra, G., 407
 DeLorenzo, F., 407
 de Lozé, C., 257
 DeLuca, H. F., 36
 DeLuca, M., 41
 Del Valle, M. R., 433
 deMaeyer, E., 507
 Demailly, J., 440
 De Marco, C., 197
 Demarteau-Ginsburg, H., 135
 de Meuron, M., 476
 de Montgareuil, P. G., 279
 DeMoss, J. A., 533, 541
 Dempsey, M. E., 354
 Dempsey, W. B., 382, 607
 Demushkin, V. P., 478
 Denhardt, G. H., 508
 Denis, H., 548, 587
 Denisovich, L. I., 41
 Denneny, J. M., 600
 de Noot, E. H., 217, 219, 227, 231
 Derevitskaya, V. A., 150, 151, 154, 155
 Desmet, G., 500
 Desmuelle, D., 175
 Desmuelle, P., 177, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321
 Desomer, P., 507
 deTerra, N., 579
 deThé, G., 505
 De Tomás, M. E., 334
 Detwiler, T. C., 27
 DeTyssonsk, E. R., 150
 Deuel, H. J., 112
 Deutsch, H. F., 194, 619, 620
 Dévényi, T., 196
 De Verdier, C. H., 145, 148
 Devi, A., 455, 457, 474
 de Vitry, F., 587
 De Vries, B., 314
 DeWitt, C. W., 146, 148
 Deykin, D., 324, 326
 Deyl, Z., 192
 Dhennin, L., 490
 Dhopeshwarkar, G. A., 338
 Diamant, E. J., 301
 Diamond, R., 255, 259
 Dickerman, H., 388
 Dickerson, R. E., 251, 255, 265
 Diderholm, H., 503
 Dieckmann, M., 424
 Diels, O., 152
 Dierickx, L., 147, 164
 Dietzler, D. N., 89, 299
 Di Girolamo, A., 432, 433
 Dilley, R. A., 282, 290
 Dilworth, M. J., 388
 Diner, S., 595, 605, 614
 Dingman, W., 210
 Dintzis, H. M., 261
 DiPietro, D. L., 306
 diPrisco, G., 24
 Dirksen, M.-L., 509
 Dishmon, G., 321
 Distler, J. J., 146, 148, 304
 Dittmer, J. C., 326
 DiTullio, N. W., 348
 Diven, W. F., 386
 Dixon, G. H., 56
 Dixon, W. T., 598
 Djerassi, C., 348
 Dmitriev, B. A., 82, 91
 Dobbie, H., 602
 Dobson, M. M., 371
 Dobzhansky, T., 175
 Doctor, B. P., 421, 423
 Doctor, V. M., 476
 Dodd, E. A., 399
 Dodd, M. R., 571, 575
 Dodson, R. M., 366, 371
 Doeg, K. A., 24, 28
 Doerfler, W., 439, 509, 512
 Doering, W. von E., 358
 Doi, R. H., 513
 Domnas, A., 582
 Donachie, W. D., 542
 Dondon, L., 477
 Donhoff, S. Z., 322
 Donohue, J., 253
 Donovan, L. G., 198
 Doolittle, R. F., 191
 Dore, E., 469
 Dorfman, A., 143, 148, 169, 302
 Dorfman, L. M., 596
 Dorfman, R. I., 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 364, 365, 366, 370, 371
 Dorofeenko, G. N., 82, 85, 88, 91
 Doscher, M. S., 202, 263
 Doty, P., 186, 239, 249, 426, 508, 510
 Doudon, L., 437
 Douglas, H. C., 540, 560
 Dounce, A. L., 209, 210, 218, 223, 239
 Downey, R. K., 335
 Doy, C. H., 392
 Drabikowska, A. K., 27
 Drabkin, D. L., 321
 Drawert, F., 197
 Dressler, F., 101, 102, 104
 Dreyer, W. J., 59, 419
 Dreyfus, J. C., 439, 440
 Driedger, A., 219, 221, 223, 228, 230
 Drisko, R. W., 54
 Drucker, W. D., 348
 Drum, D. E., 190
 Dubbs, D. R., 487, 497, 499, 501
 Dube, S. K., 56, 198
 DuBus, R., 369, 610
 Duffield, R. B., 618
 Duhalt, J., 381, 383
 Dukes, C. D., 502
 Dulbecco, R., 451, 502, 503, 504, 550
 Dumazert, C., 82
 Dunér, H., 106
 Durand, D. P., 494
 Durand, S. C., 195
 Duranton, J., 279
 Dirwald, H., 512
 Dussolx, D., 474
 Dutcher, J. D., 143, 144, 145, 148, 149, 152
 Dötting, G., 476
 Dutton, G. S., 82
 Dutton, H. J., 129
 du Vigneaud, V., 387
 Duysens, L. N. M., 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278
 Dworkin, M., 580
 Dwyer, F. P., 597
 Dyatlovitskaya, E. V., 82
 Dyer, J. R., 147
 Dziwiatkowski, 302
- E
- Earle, M. J., 321
 Eason, R., 489, 490
 Easterbrook, K. B., 498, 499
 Ebel, J. P., 425, 426
 Eberlein, W. R., 373, 374
 Ebert, P. S., 302, 402
 Ebisuzaki, K., 509
 Ebner, K. E., 41, 298
 Echols, H., 532
 Eck, H., 269, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288
 Eckert, E. A., 505
 Eckstein, M., 383
 Eddy, B. E., 451, 504

- Edelman, A., 578
 Edelman, G. M., 188
 Eder, H. A., 324
 Edgar, R. S., 450, 508
 Edman, P., 191
 Edstrom, R. D., 137, 303
 Edwards, J. A., 586
 Egami, F., 474, 605
 Egbert, P., 584
 Eger-Neufeldt, I., 336
 Eggers, H. J., 433, 439, 461, 465, 490, 491
 Eglinton, G., 105
 Ehrenberg, A., 618, 619, 622
 Ehrenfeld, E., 399
 Ehrenstein, M., 365
 Ehring, R., 190
 Eichberg, J., Jr., 126
 Eichhorn, E. L., 254
 Eichhorn, G. L., 597
 Eichhorn, J., 369
 Eldic, L., 535
 Eigen, M., 63
 Eigner, J., 512
 Eiler, J. J., 33
 Eilers, F. I., 583
 Eisenberg, F., 608
 Eisenberg, M. A., 51
 Eisenhardt, R., 30
 Eisenstadt, J., 420, 432, 439, 558
 Eisenstadt, J. M. B., 440
 Eisinger, J., 619
 Ekelund, L. G., 106
 Ekstrom, L., 595
 Ekundayo, J. A., 586
 Elbein, A. D., 298, 299, 300
 Elberfeld, H., 395
 Elder, R., 553
 Eley, D. D., 601
 Elford, H. L., 387, 388
 Eliasson, R., 107
 Ellefson, R. D., 329
 Elliot, S. D., 181, 195
 Elliott, A., 228
 Elliott, W. H., 389
 Ellis, D. B., 513
 Elowson, J., 334, 337
 Elson, D., 449-86; 429, 430, 474, 475
 Embree, R. W., 580
 Emerique-Blum, L., 511
 Emerson, R., 269, 270, 271, 273
 Emery, E., 335
 Emery, T. F., 386
 Eng, L. F., 116
 Engel, L. L., 348, 352, 361, 364
 Engelberg, H., 433, 440, 475
 Engelberg, J., 175
 Engelberger, F. M., 188
 Engelhardt, D. L., 512, 514
 Engelsma, G., 279
 Enger, M. D., 512
 England, D. J. F., 581
 England, S., 357
 Engle, R. R., 54
 Englert, M. E., 494
 Englesberg, E., 530
 Ennis, H. L., 428, 571
 Ensign, J. C., 608
 Ensign, S., 394
 Entressangles, B., 317
 Epand, R. M., 52, 55
 Eppstein, S. H., 367
 Epstein, C. J., 182, 188, 202
 Epstein, M. A., 500
 Epstein, R. H., 450, 508, 509, 537
 Erbland, J., 332
 Erickson, R. E., 41
 Erikson, R. L., 496, 510
 Eriksson, G., 622
 Eriksson, K. G., 426, 427, 472, 473
 Erlanger, B. F., 50, 56, 59, 62, 70, 200
 Ernster, L., 21, 24, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35, 364, 560, 612, 615, 616
 Errera, M., 432, 433, 434
 Erwin, J., 129
 Erwin, M. J., 188
 Espejo, R., 496
 Estabrook, R. W., 26, 28, 30, 33, 41, 361, 362, 612, 613, 614, 615
 Evans, A., 237, 546
 Evans, D. F., 595
 Evans, E., 464, 472
 Evans, H. J., 624
 Evans, J. H., 232, 238
 Evans, M. B., 274
 Evans, W. C., 601, 605
 Everett, G. A., 473, 478
 Everse, J., 197
 Evtodienko, Yu. V., 41
 Ewald, W., 348
 Eylar, E. H., 198
 Eyring, H., 41
 Eyster, H. C., 279
 Eyzaguirre, J. P., 423
 Ezekiel, D., 464
 F
 Fabisch, P., 501
 Fahien, L. A., 405, 406
 Fahn, S., 41
 Fahrney, D., 50, 264
 Falaschi, A., 459, 465, 466
 Falcone, A. B., 321
 Falcone, G., 576
 Falk, V., 507
 Falke, D., 502
 Fallab, S., 595, 600
 Fan, D. P., 433
 Fang, M., 36
 Fangman, W. L., 421
 Farber, E., 328
 Farkas, G. L., 585
 Farkas, J., 86, 87
 Farkas, T., 322
 Farnborough, D., 222, 231, 237
 Farquhar, J. W., 337
 Farquhar, M., 314
 Farrow, R. T., 408
 Farthofer-Boeckh, G., 352, 353
 Fasella, P., 383
 Fasella, P. M., 381
 Fasman, G. D., 257
 Fasold, H., 199
 Fatterpaker, P., 321
 Faulkner, R., 231, 232, 236, 464
 Favelukes, G., 427, 439
 Favelukes, S., 434
 Feather, M. S., 89, 92
 Febvre, H., 505
 Feder, W. A., 580
 Feigelson, P., 396, 604
 Feingold, B. F., 187
 Feingold, D. S., 298, 300
 Fekete, M. A. R., 300
 Feldman, L. I., 356
 Feldman, R. G., 316
 Feldmann, H., 424
 Felinski, L., 319
 Felix, K., 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 238
 Felsenfeld, G., 422, 476
 Felton, S. P., 21, 22, 23
 Felts, J. M., 322
 Fenje, P., 507
 Fenner, F., 497
 Fenwick, M. L., 432, 461, 488, 489, 491
 Ferdinand, W., 181
 Fergus, C. L., 569
 Ferguson, J. J., Jr., 462
 Fernandez, C. M., 93
 Fernley, H. N., 605
 Ferrari, W., 491
 Ferrier, R. J., 81, 93
 Fessel, H. H., 198
 Fessenden, J. M., 427, 429
 Feughelman, M., 238
 Fewson, C. A., 286
 Fey, G., 386
 Fickweiler, E., 87
 Fiers, W., 451, 511
 Fife, T. H., 56
 Fillerup, D. L., 117, 325, 326
 Filmer, D. L., 56

- Filner, P., 210, 231
 Filosa, M., 574
 Finan, P. A., 80, 83
 Finazzi, A., 193, 194, 384
 Fink, G. R., 540
 Finkelstein, J. D., 389
 Finn, F., 182
 Finnerty, W. R., 338
 Fischer, A. G., 397
 Fischer, E. H., 193, 304
 Fischer, H., 147, 209, 213, 214, 216
 Fischer, H. O. L., 85
 Fischer, J., 36
 Fisher, G. B., 620
 Fisher, H., 32, 324
 Fisher, R. F., 210
 Fishman, W. H., 301
 Fittler, F., 478
 Fitz-James, P. C., 231
 Flaks, J. G., 440
 Flamm, W. G., 210, 231, 232, 233, 602
 Flanagan, J. F., 499, 500
 Flanzy, J., 321
 Flavin, M., 386, 387
 Fleischer, S., 27, 337
 Fleissner, E., 426, 471, 472
 Fleming, M., 222
 Fletcher, H. G., Jr., 79, 81, 84, 87, 91, 92
 Fletcher, J. C., 197
 Fling, M., 540, 624
 Flood, A. E., 580
 Florini, J. R., 420, 427
 Florin, M., 77
 Flory, J., 229
 Flowers, H. M., 83, 153, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164
 Fluegel, W., 580
 Fluharty, A. L., 31, 32, 34, 38
 Flynn, E. H., 145
 Folch, J., 124
 Földes, J., 512
 Folkers, K., 41, 144, 145, 357, 612
 Folkmanis, A., 275, 277
 Folley, S. J., 196
 Fondy, T. P., 197
 Fonken, G. S., 369
 Force, E. E., 508
 Forchielli, E., 348, 354, 360, 371
 Ford, T., 112
 Fork, D. C., 271, 273, 274, 276, 281
 Foroff, O., 361
 Forsby, N., 505
 Forti, G., 283, 284
 Foss, H. M., 508
 Foster, A. B., 163
 Foster, D. O., 308
 Foster, J. F., 78, 79, 80, 89, 189
 Foster, J. W., 610
 Foster, M. A., 387, 388
 Foster, R. J., 62, 68, 69, 71
 Fotherby, K., 126
 Fouts, J. R., 605, 614
 Fowden, L., 421
 Fowler, L. R., 21
 Fowlks, W. L., 624
 Fox, C. F., 461, 464, 466, 467
 Fox, D. J., 192
 Fox, E., 468
 Fox, J. J., 87
 Fox, M., 389
 Fox, M. S., 555
 Fraenkel, D., 303
 Fraenkel, G., 79
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 439, 515
 Franchi, G., 88
 Francis, C. M., 545
 Franck, J., 271
 Franck, F., 187, 188
 Frankel, F. R., 510
 Franklin, N. C., 511, 529
 Franklin, R., 433
 Franklin, R. E., 247, 249
 Franklin, R. M., 432, 439, 461, 465, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 495
 Fraser, K. B., 503
 Fraser, M. J., 467
 Fraser, R. R., 78
 Fraser-Reid, B., 84
 Frauenglass, E., 610
 Frederickson, D. S., 338
 Frederickq, E., 239
 Freedland, R. A., 608, 609
 Freeman, A., 316
 Freeman, C. P., 315, 317, 327
 Freer, J. H., 146
 Freer, S. T., 262
 Freese, E., 386
 Freifelder, D., 549
 French, C. S., 269, 271, 274
 Frenkel, A. W., 279
 Frenster, J. H., 210, 231, 547
 Fresco, J. R., 249, 422
 Freundlich, M., 260, 391
 Freyvogel, T. A., 110
 Fridovitch, I., 601, 622
 Friebohn, H., 79
 Fried, J., 354, 367, 368, 369
 Fried, M., 451
 Fried, V. A., 435, 436, 515
 Friedberg, S. J., 336
 Frieden, E., 600
 Friedman, D. L., 301
 Friedman, E., 186
 Friedman, J. P., 599
 Friedman, R. M., 507, 508
 Friedman, S., 387, 388, 608
 Friedman, S. M., 439
 Friedmann, B., 301
 Friend, C., 507
 Friend, J., 282
 Fries, N., 554
 Friesen, J. D., 496
 Friess, S. L., 52
 Frimpter, G. W., 382
 Fritz, I. B., 336
 Frontali, C., 469
 Frontali, L., 426
 Fruchter, R., 182, 183, 197
 Frunder, H., 612
 Fruton, J. S., 54, 58, 63, 419
 Fry, K. T., 23
 Fryar, A. J., 195
 Frydman, R. B., 297, 300
 Fuchs, E., 439
 Fudenberg, H., 187
 Fugman, U., 41
 Fujii, S., 54, 63
 Fujimoto, D., 609, 613, 614
 Fujimura, R., 508
 Fujinaga, M., 159
 Fujino, Y., 111
 Fujiwara, Y., 134
 Fukada, T., 432
 Fukasawa, T., 474, 510
 Fukuhara, H., 440
 Fukumi, H., 86
 Fukunaga, K., 401
 Fukushima, D. K., 374
 Fukuyama, T. T., 396
 Fulco, A. J., 334, 611
 Fuller, M. S., 148, 162
 Fuller, R. C., 279
 Fuller, W., 247, 248, 249, 251, 422, 426
 Funatsu, G., 439, 515
 Funatsu, M., 161
 Furlenmeier, A., 79
 Furth, J. J., 461, 466

G

- Gabriel, O., 167
 Gaddone, S. M., 188
 Gaeta, F., 469
 Gafford, L. G., 496
 Gaffron, H., 269, 274, 278, 279, 280
 Gal, E. M., 609
 Galanos, D. S., 111, 131, 132
 Gale, P. H., 357, 612
 Gallagher, T. F., 374
 Gallant, J., 533, 540
 Galli, C., 109

AUTHOR INDEX

645

Gally, J. A., 188
 Galmiche, J. M., 279
 Galzigna, L., 199
 Ganesan, A. T., 555
 Ganoza, M. C., 337
 Ganther, H., 622, 623
 Garbutt, J. L., 82
 Garcia-Bunvel, L., 300
 Gardell, S., 150
 Garen, A., 532
 Garen, S., 532
 Garfinkel, D., 362, 612
 Garg, H. G., 87, 88
 Garland, P. B., 307
 Garren, L. D., 462, 542
 Garrett, R. L., 318
 Garrett, R. N., 27
 Garrick, M. D., 395
 Garrigan, O. W., 125
 Garton, G. A., 317, 319
 Garver, J. C., 569, 571
 Garziosi, F., 431, 432
 Gasic, G., 504
 Gastambide-Odier, M., 135
 Gatica, M., 390, 420
 Gatt, S., 112, 113, 116, 120, 121, 124
 Gatz, A. J., 408
 Gaudette, L., 614
 Gauhe, A., 147, 154, 155, 160, 167
 Gause, G. F., 433
 Gautier, E., 375
 Gawron, O., 52
 Gebert, U., 197
 Gee, M., 80, 82
 Gehatia, M., 216
 Gehred, G. A., 405
 Gehring-Müller, R., 183
 Geiduschek, E. P., 431, 432, 454, 455, 461, 466, 469, 470, 511
 Gelb, A. M., 319
 Gellhorn, A., 334, 545
 Gendon, Y. Z., 492
 Genin, C., 440
 Gentry, G. A., 496
 George, P., 595, 596, 597, 598, 600
 Georgiev, G. P., 432
 Gerber, P., 504
 Gerdil, R., 254
 Gerststrom, S., 335, 338
 Gerhart, J. C., 260, 410, 411
 Gerisch, G., 574
 Gerritsen, T., 389
 Gertler, A., 195
 Gest, H., 269, 386
 Gesteland, R. F., 512
 Getz, G. S., 325, 326, 327, 328
 Ghadini, H., 399
 Gharpure, M., 503
 Gholson, R. K., 393, 610

Ghosh, A., 307
 Ghuyssen, J. M., 147, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165
 Giam, C. -S., 83
 Giannoni, G., 222, 240
 Giarman, N. J., 305
 Giartosio, A., 383
 Gibbons, J. M., 115, 125, 126
 Gibbs, M., 274, 286
 Gibbs, R. G., 386
 Gibbs, R. J., 195
 Gibor, A., 213, 556, 560, 587
 Gibson, D. M., 336
 Gibson, D. T., 601
 Gibson, D. W., 605
 Gibson, F., 391, 392
 Gibson, M. I., 391, 392
 Gibson, O. H., 384
 Gibson, Q. H., 599, 621, 622, 623
 Gibson, S. M., 580
 Gidex, L. I., 324
 Gielen, W., 122, 123, 124
 Gier, J., 331
 Gierer, A., 433, 452
 Gifford, G. E., 507
 Gigg, R. H., 85, 92, 131, 132, 158
 Gigliotti, H. J., 399
 Gilbert, J. M., 299
 Gilbert, W., 428, 429, 430, 433, 436, 439, 473, 474
 Gilden, R. V., 237, 439, 461, 462, 463
 Giles, N. H., 540
 Gill, T. J., 186
 Gillette, J. R., 363, 605, 612, 614, 616
 Gilman, A. G., 615
 Ginodman, L. M., 180
 Ginsberg, H. S., 411, 499, 500
 Ginsburg, H., 134
 Ginsburg, V., 297-312; 297, 298, 299, 302
 Ginzburg-Tietz, Y., 461
 Girard, M., 432
 Girardi, A. J., 499
 Giron, D., 440
 Gitlin, D., 187, 194
 Givan, C. V., 585
 Givol, D., 202
 Gladner, J. A., 53
 Gladyshev, B. N., 144, 148, 162
 Gland, A. J., III, 52
 Glaser, L., 167, 298, 299, 300
 Glasky, A. J., 495, 508
 Glasson, W. A., 59
 Glaudemans, C. P. J., 81, 84, 87, 92
 Glaze, R. P., 37, 38, 39
 Glazer, A. N., 56, 198, 202

Glazer, Z. T., 147
 Glick, F. J., 111
 Glick, M. C., 298
 Glimset, J. A., 325, 326
 Glover, J., 354
 Glover, M., 354
 Glover, S. W., 510
 Glukhoded, I. S., 127
 Goddard, V. R., 326
 Godfrey, J. E., 191
 Godson, G. N., 231
 Goebel, W. F., 144, 146, 148
 Goedheer, J. C., 272, 273, 278
 Goetz, O., 469, 492
 Gold, A. H., 200
 Gold, A. M., 50, 264
 Gold, E., 454, 461, 474, 501
 Gold, L., 432, 439
 Gold, M., 323, 389, 426, 427, 455, 472, 473, 474
 Goldberg, I. H., 118, 433, 465, 477
 Goldberg, N. D., 298
 Goldberger, R., 29, 182, 188, 199
 Goldblatt, M. W., 101
 Goldé, A., 506
 Golden, M., 300
 Goldfine, H., 332, 335, 337
 Golding, B. T., 78, 79
 Goldman, A. S., 374
 Goldman, D. S., 300
 Goldschmid, H. R., 83
 Goldsmith, A., 194
 Goldstein, A., 429, 566, 567
 Goldstein, D. B., 429
 Goldstein, I. I., 41
 Goldstein, I. J., 83
 Goldstein, J., 183, 423, 424
 Goldstein, M., 610
 Goldstone, A., 401, 402
 Goldzieher, J. W., 367, 375
 Gornatos, P. J., 248, 432, 461, 465, 466, 467, 495
 Gómez, C. J., 126
 Gommel, B. W., 126
 Goncalves, I. R. J., 297
 Gonnard, P., 381, 383
 Gonsar, U., 258
 Gonzáles, C., 306
 Gonzansky, D. M., 36
 Gonze, J., 41
 Good, N. E., 280, 284, 286, 287
 Good, P., 128
 Goodall, L., 326
 Goodburn, G. M., 474
 Goodfriend, T. L., 545

- Goodman, D. S., 318, 320, 324, 325, 326
 Goodman, E. H., Jr., 301
 Goodman, H. M., 434, 435, 436
 Goodman, L., 79, 86, 89, 90, 91, 153
 Goodwin, F., 609
 Goodwin, T. W., 130
 Goppold-Krekels, A., 214
 Göransson, G., 317
 Gordis, E., 319, 320
 Gordon, J., 472
 Gordon, M., 397
 Gordon, M. L., 391
 Gordon, R. S., 335
 Gordon, S. A., 274
 Gordon, T. P., 599
 Gorin, E., 323
 Gorin, G., 196
 Gorin, P. A., 90
 Gorini, L., 410, 439
 Gorlenko, J. M., 509
 Gorman, J., 431, 467, 537
 Gorski, J., 299, 305, 461, 462, 465, 546
 Gosling, R. G., 247, 249
 Gosse, C., 474
 Goswami, M. N. D., 606
 Gotschlich, E. C., 145, 148
 Gottenbos, J. J., 324
 Gottfried, E. L., 331, 332
 Gottlieb, A. J., 201
 Gottlieb, D., 584, 585
 Gottschalk, A., 144, 147, 148, 155, 156, 157, 167
 Gould, B. S., 402, 420, 433, 434, 435
 Gould, G. W., 386
 Gould, H. J., 186
 Govindjee, R., 269, 271, 272, 273, 278
 Govindjee, X., 273
 Grace, J. T., 507
 Graf, L., 112, 119, 120, 121
 Graham, A. F., 449, 490
 Graham, E. R. B., 155, 156
 Graham, J., 271, 273
 Graham, M. G., 125
 Graham-Wolfaard, E., 109
 Gramera, R. E., 90
 Granboulan, N., 503
 Grande, F., 324, 338
 Granick, S., 556, 560
 Granoff, A., 495
 Granström, E., 106
 Grant, R. W., 258
 Grasshof, H., 82
 Grassl, M., 620
 Graves, J., 354
 Gray, E. D., 432
 Gray, G. M., 325, 330
 Gray, S., 166
 Gray, W. R., 198
 Graziosi, F., 469, 511
 Greco, A. E., 192, 476, 477
 Green, A. L., 59
 Green, C., 320
 Green, D. E., 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32, 38, 39, 337
 Green, D. M., 508, 510
 Green, D. W., 247, 254
 Green, G., 275, 278
 Green, J. P., 126
 Green, K., 104, 350
 Green, M., 454, 497, 499, 500
 Green, M. H., 431, 466, 509, 510
 Green, M. L., 389
 Greenawalt, J. W., 35
 Greenberg, D. M., 328, 385, 387, 389
 Greene, J. M., 580
 Greenfield, R. E., 507
 Greengard, O., 396, 397, 544, 604
 Greenlee, L., 622
 Greenman, D. L., 462
 Greenspan, C. M., 431, 469, 512
 Greenwood, A. D., 128, 130
 Greenwood, C., 621, 622
 Gregg, J. H., 572
 Gregoriou, G. A., 359, 360
 Gregory, J. D., 297
 Gregson, N. A., 116, 119
 Gregušova, V., 505
 Greville, G. D., 35
 Griffin, B. E., 424, 427, 474
 Griffin, G. J., 580
 Griffith, J. S., 257, 595, 536, 597, 600
 Griffith, M., 318
 Griffiths, D. E., 21, 24, 30, 40, 621
 Griffiths, E., 605
 Grill, P., 365
 Grinstead, R. R., 598, 599
 Grisaro, V., 54, 288
 Grisebach, H., 79
 Grisolia, S., 404, 405
 Grob, D., 192
 Groebke, W., 83
 Groeniger, E., 459, 460
 Groman, N. B., 502
 Gromet-Elhanan, Z., 276, 284, 286, 288
 Gros, F., 212, 433, 435, 440, 461, 462, 464, 511, 529
 Gröschel-Steward, U., 199
 Gross, J. I., 302
 Gross, P. R., 433
 Gross, S. R., 541
 Grossberg, A. L., 187
 Grossman, L., 437, 438
 Gruber, M., 187
 Gruber, W., 41
 Grubhofer, N., 202
 Grula, E. A., 577, 578
 Grula, M. M., 577, 578
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 437, 474, 475, 476, 477
 Gual, C., 365, 366
 Guarneri, R., 384
 Gueffroy, D. E., 89
 Guest, J. R., 387, 388, 430, 527
 Guidice, G., 433
 Guidoni, A., 175
 Guidotti, G., 183, 184
 Guild, W. R., 431, 468
 Gundlach, F., 83
 Gundlach, G., 54, 56
 Gunning, B., 318
 Gunsalus, I. C., 369, 606, 610
 Güntelberg, A. V., 53
 Gunter, C. R., 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 262
 Gunther, J. K., 423
 Gupta, S. L., 212, 462
 Gupta, S. M., 193
 Gurban, C., 32
 Gurd, F. R. N., 198
 Gurin, S., 369
 Gurley, L. R., 238, 454, 461, 463
 Guroff, G., 609
 Gürtler, J., 318
 Gut, M., 356, 358, 359, 364, 365, 367, 370, 371
 Gutermaun, H., 215
 Gutfreund, H., 50, 52, 53, 64, 70, 599
 Guthrie, G. D., 511
 Guthrie, R. D., 89, 90, 147, 152
 Guthrie, S., 451, 453, 455, 552
 Güttes, E., 559, 563
 Güttes, S., 559, 568
 Guttman, B., 529
 Guy, O., 177

H

Haathi, E. O. A., 348
 Haas, F., 540
 Haas, F. L., 553
 Haas, H. J., 82
 Haas, W., 182
 Haavaldsen, S., 620
 Haavik, A. G., 21, 24

- Habel, K., 504
 Haber, E., 182
 Habermann, H. M., 280
 Hablanián, A., 301
 Hackett, A. J., 489
 Hackett, D. P., 194, 584, 612, 617
 Haessler, H. A., 320
 Haff, R. F., 502
 Hafiz, A., 584
 Haft, D. E., 324
 Haga, M., 88
 Hageman, E. C., 298
 Hager, L. P., 29
 Hager, S. E., 411
 Hagerman, D. D., 353, 363
 Haggett, M. L., 597, 598
 Hagihara, B., 31
 Hagihira, H., 606
 Hagopian, H., 421
 Haijra, A. K., 114
 Haim, A., 598
 Haines, A. H., 89
 Hakomori, S.-I., 111, 117
 Halkerston, I. D. K., 369, 370
 Hall, B. D., 431, 466, 509
 Hall, C., 433, 434, 435
 Hall, C. E., 433, 435
 Hall, C. L., 26
 Hall, C. W., 128, 300
 Hall, D., 509
 Hall, D. O., 276, 279, 284
 Hall, L. D., 78, 79
 Hall, L. M., 403
 Hall, P. F., 371
 Hall, R. H., 421
 Hall, W. J., 105
 Hall, W. K., 408
 Halla, M., 352
 Hallaway, M., 600
 Hallgren, B., 323
 Halliday, N., 112
 Halperen, S., 490
 Halpern, J., 595
 Halpern, Y. S., 543
 Halvorson, H., 467, 437
 Halvorson, H. O., 385, 427, 431, 435, 436, 437, 536, 565
 Hamaguchi, K., 161
 Hames, G. G., 383
 Hamilton, G. A., 59, 599
 Hamilton, L. D., 250, 251
 Hamilton, M. G., 211, 490
 Hamilton, R. D., 238
 Hamilton, T. H., 433, 462, 546
 Hamlin, J. T., 319
 Hamm, J. D., 125
 Hammarström, S., 101
 Hammerling, J., 586, 587, 587
 Hammes, G. G., 63
 Hammond, B. R., 53
 Hammond, G. R., 598
 Hanada, M., 183
 Hanafusa, H., 505, 506
 Hanafusa, T., 505, 506
 Hanahan, D. J., 109, 315, 316, 326, 327, 337
 Hanaine, L., 348
 Hanaki, A., 599
 Hanawalt, P. C., 452, 537, 553, 557
 Hancock, J. E. H., 358
 Hancock, R. L., 347
 Handa, N., 112, 120, 121
 Handa, S., 116
 Handler, J. S., 107
 Handler, P., 23, 25, 393, 601, 622, 623
 Hanessian, S., 92, 145, 146, 148
 Hanke, P., 82
 Hansen, C., 321
 Hansen, H., 37
 Hansen, M., 29, 32, 37, 38, 39
 Hansen, P., 488
 Hansen, R., 23
 Hansen, R. E., 24, 26
 Hansen, R. G., 298
 Hanson, E. W., 580
 Hanson, R. S., 386
 Hanus, H., 82
 Harada, K., 133
 Harada, Y., 370
 Harary, I., 608
 Harbon, S., 157
 Harbury, H. A., 596, 600, 617
 Hardesty, B., 427, 433, 434
 Harding, M., 264
 Hardman, J. K., 191
 Hardwick, D. C., 320
 Hardy, F. E., 84, 85, 93, 166
 Harel, J., 542
 Harel, L., 542
 Hargreaves, A. B., 194
 Hargreaves, S., 194
 Harlan, W. R., Jr., 336
 Harm, W., 512, 550, 551
 Harmon, E. A., 282
 Harper, A. E., 321
 Harris, D. R., 253
 Harris, H., 432, 433, 474, 475, 529, 548, 587
 Harris, J. I., 190, 212, 213
 Harris, P. M., 325
 Harris, R., 111
 Harrison, P., 196
 Harrison, P. M., 196
 Harrison, R., 89
 Harshman, S., 54, 191
 Hart, P., 320, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336
 Hartley, B. S., 50, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 175, 176, 198, 261
 Hartley, R. W., Jr., 192, 476, 477
 Hartman, P. E., 530, 538, 540
 Hartmann, H. A., 616
 Hartshorne, D., 389
 Hartwell, L. H., 433
 Haruna, I., 461, 514
 Harvey, P., 301
 Haschemeyer, A. E. V., 252, 253, 254, 435
 Hasegawa, S., 433
 Haselkorn, R., 249, 435, 436, 461, 464, 466, 468, 515
 Hash, J. H., 164
 Hashimoto, C., 215, 216
 Hashimoto, K., 603
 Hashimoto, S., 133
 Hashimoto, Y., 612, 613, 615
 Haskell, T. H., 92, 145, 146, 148
 Haslam, W. J., 474
 Haslbrunner, E., 559
 Hasselberger, F. X., 305, 306
 Hassid, W. Z., 78, 297, 298, 299, 300
 Hassig, A., 330
 Hastings, J. W., 599
 Hastings, P. J., 555
 Hatanaka, M., 607
 Hatch, M. D., 32
 Hatefi, Y., 21, 24, 26
 Hattman, S., 474
 Hauber, J., 22
 Hauge, J. G., 536
 Hausen, H., 488, 490, 493, 494
 Hausen, P., 488, 492, 493, 494
 Hauser, G., 118
 Hausmann, R., 427, 472, 474
 Havel, R. J., 322
 Haverkate, F., 330
 Havez, R., 500
 Havinga, E., 599
 Havis, E. A., 571
 Havsteen, B. H., 265
 Hawke, J. C., 327
 Hawker, C., 545
 Hawker, L. E., 580, 582
 Hawkins, R. A., 407
 Hawthorne, D. C., 540
 Hawtrey, A. O., 427
 Haxo, F. T., 270
 Hay, G. W., 82

- Hayaishi, O., 195, 358,
 390, 393, 396, 595,
 601, 602, 603, 604, 605,
 606, 607, 608
 Hayano, M., 270, 271, 354,
 355, 356, 357, 358, 359,
 365, 366, 367, 605, 612
 Hayashi, K., 161
 Hayashi, M., 431, 451,
 452, 461, 466, 469, 470,
 511, 512, 529
 Hayashi, M. N., 431, 451,
 452, 461, 466, 469, 470,
 511, 512
 Hayashi, Y., 507
 Hayes, N., 194
 Hayes, W., 449
 Hayes, W. A., 580
 Haymann, H., 304
 Haymovitz, A., 382
 Haynes, L. J., 77
 Hays, E. F., 503
 Haywood, A. M., 432,
 513
 Heald, P. J., 324
 Healy, J. W., 476
 Heard, R. D. H., 364
 Hearon, J. Z., 52
 Heath, E. C., 137, 299,
 303
 Hechter, O., 358, 369,
 370
 Heck, H. d'A., 51, 52,
 59
 Hecker, E., 352, 353
 Hedgcoth, C., 386, 420
 Hedgley, E. J., 91
 Hedling, L., 431, 509
 Hedrick, L. R., 401, 578
 Heeschen, J. P., 78
 Heeter, M., 490
 Heffernan, A. G. A., 322
 Heftmann, E., 572
 Hegsted, D. M., 321
 Heidt, L. J., 595
 Heimberg, M., 321
 Hein, G. E., 64, 67, 71,
 72
 Heine, V., 505
 Heinemann, S. F., 624
 Heinen, W., 622
 Heldt, H. W., 30
 Hele, P., 420
 Helfferich, B., 83, 84
 Helinaki, D. R., 190, 430,
 527
 Helleiner, C. W., 455,
 550
 Heller, D., 87, 88, 109
 Heller, E., 492, 507
 Hellerstein, E. E., 321
 Helmreich, E., 304, 305
 Hemker, H. C., 32
 Hemmerich, P., 622,
 623
 Henderson, A. M., 305
 Henderson, J. F., 321
 Henderson, L., 193
 Henderson, L. M., 393,
 603
 Hendler, R. W., 433
 Hendricks, S. B., 274
 Hendrickson, H. S., 111,
 131, 132
 Hendrix, F. F., Jr., 580
 Hendry, R. A., 111, 115
 Henney, H. R., Jr., 433,
 585
 Henning, H. V., 308
 Henning, U., 430, 527
 Henninger, M. D., 282
 Henriksen, T., 620
 Henriques, V., 321
 Henry, C., 488
 Henry, J., 461, 464, 466
 Henshaw, E. C., 432, 433
 Henson, C. P., 383, 384
 Heppel, L. A., 475
 Herb, S. F., 333, 334
 Herbert, E., 424
 Heredia, C. F., 306
 Heremans, J. F., 187
 Herman, G., 157
 Hern, D. L., 301
 Herodek, S., 322
 Herrmann, S., 82
 Hers, H. G., 305
 Hershgold, E. J., 187
 Hervé, G., 420
 Herzfeld, A., 411
 Herzog, A., 440
 Hess, G. P., 54, 56, 59,
 60, 265
 Hessel, B., 191
 Hew, H. Y. C., 234
 Heymann, H., 165
 Heyns, K., 77, 80, 145,
 147, 148
 Heytler, P. G., 286
 Hiatt, H. H., 432, 433,
 542
 Hicks, M., 433
 Higa, A., 433, 437
 Higashi, T., 620
 High, D. F., 54, 262
 Higasaki, N., 81
 Hilditch, T. P., 313, 321
 Hilgartner, C. A., 239
 Hilger, I. S., 506
 Hill, E. P., 583
 Hill, J., 89
 Hill, M., 432
 Hill, M. J., 197
 Hill, R., 269, 275, 276,
 280, 281, 535
 Hill, R. F., 552, 554
 Hill, R. J., 183
 Hill, R. L., 194, 196
 Hillebrandt, B., 551
 Hilleman, M. R., 499, 507
 Hilschmann, N., 183
 Hilse, K., 183
 Hind, G., 289, 290
 Hindley, J., 217, 218, 219,
 220, 222, 223, 236, 237,
 461, 463
 Hinegardner, R. T.,
 175, 450
 Hinshelwood, C. N.,
 66, 528
 Hinuma, Y., 490
 Hirai, A., 514
 Hirano, S., 154
 Hirasaka, Y. L., 153, 154
 Hird, F. J. R., 400
 Hirs, C. H. W., 181, 188,
 197
 Hirschman, H., 313, 314
 Hirst, G. K., 491
 Hitchins, A. D., 386
 Hix, S. M., 580
 Hizukuri, S., 301
 Hnilica, L. S., 219, 221,
 223, 225, 226, 227, 229,
 230, 238, 240
 Hoagland, M. B., 427
 Hoang, D., 175
 Hobbs, H., 581
 Hoch, F. L., 58, 285
 Hoch, G., 269, 271, 272,
 273, 274, 288, 289
 Hochstein, P., 612, 615
 Hocquard, E. J., 436
 Hodes, M. E., 503
 Hodes, S., 408
 Hofert, J., 305
 Hoffman, P., 162
 Hoffman, R. C., 301
 Hoffmann-Berling, H.,
 461, 468, 512, 513
 Hofheinz, W., 79
 Hofman, K., 162
 Hofmann, A. F., 319
 Hofmann, T., 177, 196
 Hofschneider, P. H., 511,
 512, 513
 Hogeboom, G. H., 210
 Hogness, D. S., 298
 Hohl, R., 41
 Hokin, L. E., 332
 Holbrook, D. J., 210, 232,
 238, 454, 461, 463
 Holeyšovsky, V., 177,
 178, 180
 Holker, J. R., 79
 Holland, J. J., 432, 439,
 461, 488, 489, 490, 491,
 492
 Hollands, K. G., 322
 Holleman, W. H., 196
 Hollenberg, C. H., 323
 Holley, R. W., 424, 473,
 478
 Holliday, R., 555, 556
 Hollinshead, A. C., 504
 Holloway, P. W., 337
 Hollunger, G., 26, 29,
 31, 33
 Holly, F. W., 145
 Holman, R. T., 334, 335
 Holmes, P. K., 583

- Holmes, S. W., 107
 Holmes, W. L., 348
 Holmlund, C. E., 356
 Holoubek, V., 232, 439, 489
 Holoway, C. F., 321, 329
 Holper, J. C., 495, 508
 Holsten, R. D., 546
 Holt, A. S., 276
 Holt, P. R., 320
 Holt, S. J., 500
 Holton, R. W., 281
 Holtzer, H., 302
 Holzer, H., 383, 390, 391, 401
 Homma, M., 490
 Hommes, F. A., 27, 29, 34
 Hommes, G., 41
 Honegger, C. G., 110
 Honeyman, J., 147
 Hood, D. W., 322
 Hooghwinkel, G. J. M., 110, 330
 Hoogs, M., 535
 Hoogsteen, K., 254
 Hooper, C. W., 238, 250
 Hooper, P. I., 324
 Hopkins, D. T., 318
 Hopkins, J. W., 231, 440
 Hopkins, P. A., 192
 Hopper, S., 384
 Horecker, B. L., 136, 199, 303, 624
 Horenstein, E. A., 567
 Horer, O., 620
 Hörhammer, L., 133
 Hörhold, C., 372, 373
 Horibata, K., 607
 Horie, S., 193, 621, 622
 Horiguchi, M., 81
 Horikawa, S., 86
 Horikoshi, K., 585
 Horio, T., 276, 620
 Horiuchi, S., 533
 Horiuchi, T., 533
 Horiwitz, M. W., 624
 Hormanski, M., 38
 Horn, B., 507
 Horn, E. C., 213
 Horn, P., 252
 Horne, R. W., 494
 Horner, L., 599
 Horning, E. C., 80, 348
 Horning, M. G., 321
 Horowitz, N. H., 527-64; 540, 541, 580
 Horton, A. A., 276, 279, 282, 284
 Horton, B. F., 408
 Horton, D., 77, 78, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 143, 148, 154
 Horton, E., 461, 468
 Horton, E. W., 107
 Horton, H. R., 200
 Horvath, I., 391
 Horvath, J., 354
 Horwith, M., 382
 Horwitt, M. K., 113
 Horwüth, E., 196
 Hoshino, O., 159, 160, 476
 Hoskins, D. D., 385
 Hosokawa, K., 607
 Hossain, S. M. M., 586
 Hostak, M. B., 572
 Hough, L., 78, 79, 89, 90
 How, M. J., 145, 148
 Howard, C. F., 336
 Howard, J., 79
 Howard, R. E., 126, 127
 Howard, R. L., 21, 22, 23
 Howard-Flanders, P., 552, 553
 Howatson, A. F., 567
 Howell, J. McC., 116
 Howell, R. R., 399, 462, 542
 Howes, W. V., 195
 Howland, J. L., 33, 286
 Howton, D. R., 115
 Hoyer, B. H., 488
 Hoyle, L., 493
 Hoyle, R. J., 315, 317, 322, 323, 327
 Hren, N., 126
 Hsiao, S. H., 192
 Hsu, K. C., 494
 Hsu, W.-T., 461, 467
 Huang, H. T., 64
 Huang, R. C., 212, 222, 235, 237, 240, 439, 461, 462, 463
 Hubbard, J. D., 503
 Hübscher, G., 330
 Hudson, C. S., 90
 Hudson, W. R., 515
 Huebner, R. J., 499, 503, 504, 506
 Huennekens, F. M., 21, 22, 23, 388
 Huffman, R. E., 597
 Hughes, D. E., 608
 Hughes, N. A., 89, 92
 Huljing, F., 30
 Hultic, A. C., 78
 Hulanicka, D., 129
 Hultin, H. O., 337
 Hultin, T., 433, 434, 435, 441
 Hultquist, D. E., 41
 Hummelter, K., 489, 492
 Humphrey, G. F., 210
 Hunt, A. L., 608
 Hunt, J. A., 433, 435, 438, 439
 Hunter, A., 399
 Hunter, H. S., 492
 Hunter, M. J., 240
 Huppert, J., 490, 492, 511
 Hurlock, B., 352
 Hurwitz, J., 237, 389, 426, 427, 449, 461, 464, 466, 471, 472, 473, 474
 Husemann, E., 92
 Hutchins, P. C., 580
 Hutchison, C. A., III, 512
 Hutson, D. H., 77, 78, 88
 Hutson, J. C., 509
 Hutton, J. J., 433, 434
 Huxley, H. E., 433, 440
 Hymer, W. C., 210, 475
 I
 Iball, J., 254
 Ibers, J. A., 258
 Ichihara, A., 385, 606
 Ichii, S., 371
 Ichimura, S., 269
 Iida, S., 585
 Ikeda, K., 433
 Ikeda, M., 393
 Ikeda, Y., 461, 468
 Ikehara, H., 86, 87
 Ikenaka, T., 194
 Ililiano, G., 407
 Illingworth, B., 305
 Ilyin, V. S., 545
 Imahori, K., 420
 Imai, K., 188
 Imai, M., 434
 Imai, Y., 611, 614, 615
 Imaichi, K., 320
 Imamoto, F., 432
 Imbenotte, J., 542
 Imoto, T., 161
 Imsande, J., 393
 Inagami, T., 52, 53, 61, 62, 201
 Inger, U., 106
 Ingle, T. R., 90
 Ingles, D. L., 89, 92, 93
 Ingold, K. V., 599
 Ingraham, J. L., 322
 Ingraham, L. L., 257, 400, 595, 598, 624, 625
 Ingram, V. M., 421, 422, 425, 473, 478
 Inman, R. B., 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 471
 Inoue, H., 603
 Inward, P., 55, 59, 60
 Iodice, A., 400
 Ionedata, T., 137
 Irie, R., 112
 Irreverre, F., 389
 Irvin, E. M., 232

- Irvin, J. L., 210,
 223, 232, 238, 454,
 461, 463
 Irving, C. C., 616
 Irzykiewicz, H., 160,
 161, 162, 164
 Irzykiewicz, Y., 149,
 161
 Isaacs, A., 507
 Isaacs, N. S., 70
 Isaksson, L. A., 472
 Isemura, T., 188
 Ishida, M. R., 557, 560
 Ishide, M., 153, 154,
 598
 Ishido, Y., 86
 Ishihama, A., 432, 440
 Ishihura, H., 473
 Ishii, S.-I., 214, 215,
 216, 238
 Ishikawa, F., 86
 Ishikawa, K., 432, 433
 Ishimoda, T., 117
 Ishimoto, N., 169
 Ishimura, Y., 396, 604
 Iso, K., 216
 Isozaki, M., 328, 329
 Isselbacher, K. J.,
 319, 320
 Ita, T., 609
 Itada, N., 606, 607
 Itagaki, K., 477
 Itah, H., 383
 Itano, H. A., 201, 541
 Ito, E., 169
 Ito, H., 433
 Ito, J., 395
 Ito, Y., 451, 503, 505
 Itoh, M., 290
 Ivanov, C., 200
 Iverson, R. M., 433
 Ives, D. R., 493, 494
 Iwai, I., 81, 87
 Iwai, K., 214, 215, 216,
 231, 238
 Iwami, S., 491
 Iwamoto, A., 321
 Iwamoto, R., 86
 Iwanaga, M., 112
 Iwashige, T., 81
 Iyer, R. V., 280
 Iyer, V. N., 455
 Izawa, M., 213, 556,
 587
 Izawa, S., 280, 290
 Izumiya, N., 68

 J
 Jack, E. L., 315, 317,
 327
 Jackson, D. S., 402, 420
 Jackson, J. F., 455, 458
 Jackson, R. J., 432, 433,
 435, 436
 Jackson, W. T.,
 181
 Jacob, F., 255, 260, 347,
 450, 511, 528, 529, 530,
 531, 533, 538, 540, 547
 Jacob, J., 426
 Jacobs, H., 30
 Jacobs, R., 364
 Jacobs, S., 197
 Jacobs, S. I., 474
 Jacobsen, R. P., 367
 Jacobson, B., 195, 298
 Jacobson, K. B., 423
 Jacobson, N., 358, 364
 Jacoby, G. A., 399
 Jacoby, H. M., 194
 Jacquot, R., 301
 Jaffé, H. H., 66
 Jaffe, L. F., 565
 Jagannathan, V., 21, 22,
 23
 Jagenburg, R., 323
 Jagendorf, A. T., 269,
 274, 276, 278, 283, 284,
 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 290, 558
 Jagger, J., 551, 552
 Jain, P. C., 86
 Jakes, T. H., 175
 Jaki, H., 429, 436
 James, A. M., 197
 James, A. T., 149, 313,
 334, 494, 611
 James, F., 126
 James, J., 337
 James, W. O., 275,
 281
 Jamison, R. M., 502,
 503
 Janczura, E., 146
 Jangaard, P. M., 322
 Jann, B., 131, 132
 Jansen, E. F., 50
 Jansz, H. S., 451, 552
 Jarabak, J., 352, 353
 Jardetsky, O., 441
 Jarnagin, R. C., 595
 Jasaitis, A. A., 41
 Jatzkewitz, H., 110, 118
 Jauregui-Adell, J., 188,
 189
 Jeanloz, D. A., 147,
 153
 Jeanloz, R. W., 83, 89,
 143, 145, 147, 148, 153,
 154, 155, 158, 159, 160,
 162, 164
 Jeannet, M., 330
 Jeffery, B. A., 54, 264
 Jeffrey, G. A., 254
 Jellinck, P. H., 364
 Jencks, W. P., 50, 52,
 54, 55, 59, 60, 66
 Jenkin, H. M., 149
 Jenkins, W. T., 383
 Jennings, A. C., 602
 Jennings, J., 580
 Jensen, K. E.,
 507
 Jensen, L. H., 251, 252,
 254
 Jensen, R. A., 553
 Jensen, R. G., 316, 317
 Jeppson, J. O., 195
 Jerkeman, P., 91
 Jervell, K. F., 462
 Jesaitis, M. A., 144
 Jesensky, C., 426, 473,
 474
 Jeufeld, E. F., 299
 Jevons, F. R., 191
 Jiménez, R., 496
 Jinks, J. L., 556
 Jirgensons, B., 188
 Jobsis, F., 33
 Jobsis, F. F., 36
 Johansen, P. G., 156
 Johns, E. W., 219, 220,
 221, 223, 225, 228, 229,
 240
 Johns, H. E., 550
 Johnson, B. A., 367
 Johnson, D. F., 572
 Johnson, G. A., 109, 110,
 122
 Johnson, L. D., 219, 221,
 223, 228, 230
 Johnson, L. F., 79
 Johnson, M., 595
 Johnson, P., 109-42;
 127, 133, 134, 605
 Johnson, R. E., 321
 Johnson, S. L., 60
 Johnston, J. M., 319
 Johnston, R. B., 386
 Joklik, W. K., 432,
 496, 497, 498
 Jollès, J., 188, 189
 Jollès, P., 133, 134,
 188, 189, 195
 Jolley, R., 624
 Jolliff, C. R., 197
 Jones, J. B., 66, 68
 Jones, J. K. N., 83, 92,
 93
 Jones, K. W., 462, 471
 Jones, M. E., 381-418;
 403, 404, 405, 406,
 408, 410, 411
 Jones, O. W., 436, 437
 Jones, P., 597, 598
 Jones, R. F., 587
 Jones, R. T., 541
 Jonsen, J., 147, 148,
 167
 Jordaán, J. H., 91
 Jordan, D. O., 222
 Jordan, L. E., 495, 502,
 503
 Jortner, J., 596
 Joseph, R. L., 406
 Jossang, P. T., 82
 Josse, J., 237
 Jourdan, G. W., 167,
 302
 Juergens, W. G., 166

Julian, G. R., 441
 Juliano, B. O., 154
 Jumar, K. S. V., 56, 57
 Jump, J. A., 568
 Jungblutt, P. W., 190, 195
 Jurkowitz, L., 347
 Jurriens, G., 314
 Jurtshuk, P., Jr., 25, 32, 337
 Jutisz, M., 195

K

Kabat, E. A., 85, 154, 155
 Kadoya, M., 449, 461, 462
 Kaerner, H. C., 461, 468, 513
 Kaesberg, P., 512
 Kagamiyama, H., 195, 384, 603, 604
 Kahan, F. M., 431, 512
 Kahn, F. M., 471
 Kahn, J. S., 288
 Kahn, P. L., 509
 Kaicer, J., 434
 Kaiser, A. D., 237
 Kaiser, E. T., 50, 57, 62
 Kaiser, W. J., 586
 Kaji, A., 429, 435, 436
 Kaji, H., 429, 435
 Kakiuchi, S., 201
 Kalckar, H. M., 298
 Kallen, R. G., 512
 Kallio, R. E., 338
 Kallos, J., 200, 263, 264
 Kalnitzky, G., 182
 Kamahora, J., 501
 Kamahora, T., 606
 Kamel, S., 338, 611
 Kamen, M. D., 269, 276, 279, 281
 Kameyama, T., 440
 Kamfrom, H., 433, 434
 Kamin, H., 612, 621
 Kamiya, T., 501, 502
 Kamp, B. M., 271, 273
 Kampffmeyer, H., 615
 Kanarek, L., 194, 196
 Kaneshiro, T., 328, 335, 385
 Kanetsuna, F., 602, 603
 Kanfer, J. N., 126, 127, 299
 Kang, H. H., 603
 Kaniuga, Z., 23
 Kano-Sueoka, T., 509
 Kao, V., 584
 Kaplan, A., 501, 613
 Kaplan, A. S., 501, 502
 Kaplan, L., 87
 Kaplan, N. O., 34, 195, 198, 357
 Kaplan, S., 394
 Kappy, M. S., 528
 Karadzova, M., 195
 Kara-Murza, S. G., 150, 151, 154, 155
 Karkhanis, Y. D., 56, 200
 Karlson, P., 462, 548, 624
 Karlsson, K.-A., 111, 125
 Karmen, A., 318, 324
 Karplus, M., 78
 Kartha, A. R. S., 313, 314
 Kasheikar, D. V., 83
 Kasper, C. B., 194, 619
 Kassel, B., 195
 Katagi, T., 81
 Katagiri, M., 608
 Katchalski, E., 53, 63, 202, 430
 Kates, J. R., 587
 Kates, M., 110, 115, 128, 130, 314, 322, 494
 Kato, K., 133
 Katoh, S., 275, 281, 282
 Katsui, N., 366
 Katsuya, S., 624
 Katz, S., 426
 Katz, W., 189
 Kaudewitz, F., 512
 Kauffman, D. L., 56, 57, 177, 178
 Kaufman, F., 608
 Kaufman, H. E., 499, 502
 Kaufman, S., 51, 397, 605, 607, 608, 609, 610
 Kaufmann, E., 461
 Kaunitz, H., 321, 324
 Kaverzneva, E. D., 156
 Kawada, M., 153, 154
 Kawade, Y., 432
 Kawahara, F. S., 348, 349, 350, 351
 Kawai, S., 605
 Kawai, Y., 612
 Kawamura, N., 334
 Kawasaki, T., 34
 Kawase, S., 507
 Kay, E. R. M., 210
 Kaya, T., 620
 Kayama, M., 322
 Kayser, A., 440
 Ke, B., 273, 275, 276, 277, 278
 Kean, B. H., 316
 Kearney, E. B., 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
 Keck, K., 587
 Keech, D. B., 308
 Keenan, R. W., 332
 Kehn, J. E., 187
 Keil, B., 175-208; 56, 175, 177, 189, 195, 201, 261
 Kellová, H., 201
 Keir, H. M., 450, 454, 460, 461, 474, 501
 Keister, D. L., 276, 277, 284, 286, 288
 Kellermeyer, R., 195
 Kelley, D. E., 467
 Kelley, J., 569
 Kelley, R. M., 364
 Kelley, T. F., 201, 315
 Kelly, R. B., 513
 Kelly, W., 365, 366
 Kemp, A., Jr., 30
 Kendrew, J. C., 255, 256, 261, 264
 Kennedy, E. P., 116, 118, 314, 316, 321, 322, 328, 329, 333, 509
 Kennedy, G. Y., 130
 Kenney, F. T., 462, 545
 Kent, A. E., 546
 Kent, L. H., 158
 Kent, P. W., 132, 143, 148, 169, 170
 Kepes, A., 433, 537
 Kerekjarto, B. V., 598, 612, 615
 Kermack, W. O., 602
 Kerpel, S., 323
 Kerr, I. M., 490
 Kerr, N. S., 568
 Kerr, R. J., 68
 Kertesz, D., 624
 Kerwar, S. S., 391
 Kessler, B., 477
 Kessler, E., 279
 Kessler, J. I., 319
 Kewar, S. S., 388
 Key, J. L., 514
 Keynan, A., 433, 437
 Keynes, R. D., 36
 Keys, A., 324, 338
 Kézdy, F. J., 49-76; 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 262
 Khalet, S., 195
 Khedouri, E., 399
 Khera, K. S., 504
 Khesin, R. B., 509
 Khmelinitaki, L. I., 163
 Khorana, H. G., 421, 455, 458, 459, 465, 466
 Khorlin, A. Ya., 84
 Khoroshutina, E. B., 515
 Kibrick, S., 501
 Kidson, C., 482
 Kiedtke, U., 122, 124
 Kielley, W. W., 31
 Kies, M. W., 109
 Kiese, M., 615
 Kieselring, G., 145, 148
 Kieta-Pyda, A., 110

- Kiger, J., 510
 Kihlman, B., 554
 Kiho, Y., 433, 434, 435, 537
 Kiliashko, A. A., 492
 Kijimoto, S., 620
 Kilby, B. A., 50, 300
 Killheffer, J. V., Jr., 51, 56, 61, 62
 Kim, K., 384
 Kim, Y. S., 384
 Kim, Y. T., 461, 515
 Kimoto, N., 624
 Kimura, M., 184, 615
 Kimura, T., 22
 King, J., 301
 King, N. K., 598
 King, R. J. B., 358
 King, T., 621
 King, T. E., 21, 22, 23, 27, 28
 King, W. D., 93
 Kinoshita, S., 403
 Kinoshita, Y., 254
 Kinsell, L. W., 318, 320
 Kirby, K. S., 462
 Kirk, J. T. O., 461, 557
 Kirkham, D. S., 580
 Kirschenlohr, W., 154, 155
 Kirschner, N., 610
 Kishimoto, Y., 113, 114, 115
 Kiso, N., 116
 Kissel'jov, F. L., 461, 493
 Kissman, H. M., 356
 Kit, S., 213, 487, 497, 499, 501
 Kitamura, I., 504
 Kitamura, T., 216
 Kitaoka, S., 153, 163
 Kitaura, T., 133
 Kitzyama, S., 461, 462
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 328, 333
 Kjellén, L., 499, 500
 Kjellin, K., 426, 427, 472, 473, 620
 Klapper, M. H., 612, 617
 Klar, J., 92
 Klatskin, G., 305
 Klebanoff, S. J., 280
 Kleczkowski, K., 406
 Klein, E., 316
 Kleinschmidt, A. K., 451, 452, 511
 Kleinschmidt, W. J., 507
 Klemer, A., 83
 Klenberg, D., 105
 Klenk, E., 112, 122, 123, 124, 146
 Klingenberg, M., 26, 30, 33, 273, 282, 336, 362, 612
 Klingsberg, A., 354, 367, 368, 369
 Klionsky, B., 112, 117, 120
 Klots, C. E., 596
 Kluge, H., 612
 Kluge, N., 612
 Klutch, A., 358, 364
 Knappenberger, M. H., 54, 63
 Knight, C. A., 461, 514
 Knight, S. G., 580
 Knipprath, W. G., 338
 Knobloch, A., 229, 231
 Knolle, P., 512
 Knopf, P. M., 433, 434
 Knowles, J., 320
 Knowles, P. F., 335
 Knox, W. E., 396, 544, 604, 606
 Kobata, A., 167, 302
 Kobayashi, S., 607
 Koch, A., 491
 Koch, M. A., 504
 Kochetkov, N. K., 80, 82, 84, 91, 127, 150, 151, 154, 155, 478
 Koch-Weser, D., 321
 Kocourek, J., 77
 Koegler, S. J., 407
 Koerner, J. P., 474
 Koenig, J. L., 569
 Kogami, J., 133
 Köhler, K., 500
 Kohlhage, H., 478, 507
 Kohn, P., 86, 301
 Kojima, Y., 602, 603
 Kok, B., 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 280, 282, 284
 Kokke, R., 330
 Koleyashi, Y., 401
 Komano, T., 154
 Komitsky, F., Jr., 79, 91
 Kondo, E., 355
 König, W., 198
 Konigsberg, W., 183, 184
 Konijn, T. M., 573
 Konrad, M. W., 461, 466, 509
 Konstant, S., 158, 163
 Kopaczky, K. C., 115
 Koreneva, L. G., 383
 Korey, S. R., 125
 Koritz, S. B., 371
 Korn, D., 454, 474, 511
 Korn, E. D., 316, 575
 Kornacker, M. S., 336
 Kornberg, A., 237, 336, 449, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 471, 476
 Kornberg, H. L., 382
 Korner, A., 432, 433, 435, 436, 462
 Kornfeld, R., 298, 299, 300, 301, 302
 Kornfeld, S., 167, 298, 299, 302
 Korol'chenko, G. A., 85, 88
 Korte, F., 79
 Koscielak, J., 124
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 49, 50, 55, 56, 64, 200, 260, 262, 264
 Koshland, M. E., 188
 Kosower, E. M., 595
 Kossel, A., 209, 213
 Koster, J. F., 623
 Kostka, V., 175, 200
 Kotani, S., 133
 Koval, G. J., 41
 Kozinski, A. W., 509
 Kozinski, P. B., 509
 Krabich, L., 102, 104
 Kraicer, J., 462
 Krakow, J. S., 460, 464, 466
 Krall, A. R., 36, 284
 Kramer, D. E., 193
 Kráml, A., 354
 Krasnovsky, A. A., 269, 277
 Kratz, F., 615
 Krauss, B. H., 144
 Kraut, J., 247-68; 54, 251, 252, 262, 264
 Krebs, E. G., 193, 304
 Krebs, H. A., 307, 408
 Kregzde, J., 258
 Krell, G., 41, 184
 Kreiss, P., 195
 Krekels, A., 209, 213, 214
 Kremzner, L. T., 192
 Kreneva, R. A., 431, 469
 Kretschmer, N., 301
 Kretsinger, R. H., 433, 434, 435
 Kreuger, R. C., 624
 Kreuz, L. E., 507
 Kreuzer, L., 216
 Krichewsky, M. I., 574
 Krippahl, G., 280
 Kriech, K., 348, 612, 615
 Krishnan, R. S., 113
 Krishnaswamy, P. R., 399
 Kritchevsky, D., 347
 Kritchevsky, G., 109
 Krober, M., 133
 Kroeger, H., 547
 Krogmann, D. W., 274, 282, 286, 287
 Kroll, H., 63
 Krsteva, M., 200
 Krug, R., 428, 429
 Krug, R. M., 461, 465, 466, 489, 495

- Kruger, F., 88
 Kruger, F. A., 320
 Kruh, J., 439, 440
 Krüskemper, H. L., 348
 Krzeminaki, Z. S., 81
 Kubo, H., 623
 Kubota, M. Y., 578
 Kuboyama, M., 621
 Kucan, Z., 441
 Kuehl, F. A., 145
 Kuehlthau, H. P., 87
 Kuempel, P. L., 431, 467
 Kuff, E. L., 210, 433, 475
 Kuhlman, A. M., 301
 Kuhn, R., 80, 81, 122, 123, 124, 147, 154, 155, 160, 167
 Kujimoto, A., 89, 145, 148
 Kukral, J. C., 301
 Kuksis, A., 314, 317, 319
 Kulkarni, M. V., 145
 Kull, F. J., 462, 545
 Kumar, K. S. V. S., 181
 Kumar, S., 318
 Kummerow, F. A., 337
 Kunau, W., 122
 Kuno, S., 607
 Kntznel, H., 478
 Kuntzman, R., 358, 364
 Kunz, H. W., 186
 Kupchan, S. M., 366
 Kuraishi, S., 571, 569
 Kuratomi, K., 401
 Kurthara, N., 607
 Kurland, C. G., 464
 Kurosawa, Y., 358, 359
 Kusai, K., 620
 Kushev, V. V., 431, 469
 Kusunose, E., 611
 Kusunose, M., 338, 610, 611
 Kuszmann, J., 86
 Kuwabara, S., 195
 Kuyama, S., 579, 580
- L
- LaBerge, M., 431, 467, 537
 Labouesse, B., 56, 59, 265
 Lache, M., 62
 Lacy, S., 499
 La Du, B. N., 363, 399, 614, 616
 Lagercrantz, C., 599, 600
 Lagerkvist, U., 423, 424
 Laiko, A. V., 433
 Laki, K., 53
 Laland, P., 195
 Laland, S., 147, 148, 167, 195
 Lam, K.-W., 37, 38, 39
 Lamb, D. C., 225, 226, 228, 229
 Lambert, R., 158
 Lamm, M. E., 187
 Lampert, D. T. A., 402, 613
 Lampson, G. P., 507
 Landon, R. G., 612
 Landowne, R. A., 197
 Lands, W. E. M., 313-46; 131, 314, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 338
 Lane, W. T., 499, 503, 504, 506
 Lang, N., 461, 462
 Langdon, R. G., 194
 Langer, L. J., 352
 Langridge, R., 238, 248, 250, 252, 432, 468, 495, 513
 Lanni, Y. T., 508
 Lapidot, A., 403
 La Placa, M., 488
 La Placa, S. J., 258
 Lardy, H. A., 32, 308
 Lareau, J., 439, 440
 Larnier, J., 300, 301, 305, 307
 Larson, B. L., 298
 Lascelles, A. K., 320
 Laskowski, M., 195, 262
 Laster, L., 389
 Latham, H., 432, 467
 Latham, H. G., 56
 Latour, N. G., 136
 Laturaze, J., 37, 38
 Lau, S. J., 53, 54
 Lauber, E., 610
 Lauenstein, K., 112, 146
 Laufer, H., 548
 Laurent, R. C., 192
 Laursen, R. A., 87
 Laver, W. G., 493
 Lavrin, D. H., 232
 Law, J. H., 109, 131, 328, 335, 385
 Lawrence, A. J., 383
 Lawrence, H., Jr., 354
 Lawrence, M., 461, 466, 470, 512
 Lawson, W. B., 56
 Lax, S. R., 392, 531
 Lazaroif, N., 588
 Lea, C. H., 599
 Lea, M. A., 301
 Leach, C. M., 582
 Leadbetter, E. R., 580
 Leak, L. V., 566
 Leat, W. M. F., 334
 Leatherwood, J. M., 145, 148
 Leavitt, R. I., 391
 LeBlanc, J. C., 550
 Leblond, C. P., 302
 LeCocq, J., 330
 Ledeem, R., 122, 124
 Leder, P., 429, 436, 437, 461, 462, 465, 466
 Lederberg, S., 474
 Lederer, E., 85, 109, 133, 134, 135
 Lederhülger, G., 491
 Ledingham, G. A., 585
 Ledinko, N., 474, 491
 Lednicher, D., 369, 610
 Lee, A. J., 501
 Lee, C.-H., 21, 28, 30, 33, 34, 35
 Lee, C.-P., 34
 Lee, K.-H., 33
 Lee, M. F., 240
 Lee, N., 530
 Lee, R., 182
 Lee, W., 24, 25
 Lee, W. W., 86
 Lee, Y. C., 85, 135, 156
 Leech, R. M., 128, 130, 275, 281
 Lee-Huang, S., 460
 Lees, H., 602
 Lees, M., 124
 Leff, J., 557
 Lefier, A., 597, 598
 Lehman, I. R., 458, 471, 474, 476
 Lehmann, J., 89
 Lehniger, A. L., 21, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39
 Leigh, H. M., 367
 Lejeune, N., 305
 Leloir, L. F., 166, 167, 297, 300
 Lemberg, R., 620
 Lemieux, R. U., 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 87, 91
 Lemon, H. M., 364
 Lengyel, P., 440
 Lenk, C., 88
 Lenk, H. P., 160
 Lennarz, W. J., 129, 136, 300, 337
 Lennox, E. S., 533
 Lenz, M., 137
 Lenz, R. W., 78
 Leonard, N. J., 87
 Leonhäuser, S., 348, 612
 Lepage, M., 110
 le Pecq, J. B., 474
 Lerman, M. I., 432
 Lerner, L. M., 86
 Lesch, P., 113
 Leskowitz, S., 154, 155
 Leslie, R. B., 601
 Lessie, T., 146, 148
 Lester, R. L., 337
 Leung, C. Y., 187
 Levenberg, B., 399, 400, 410, 610
 Lever, W. F., 316
 Levin, B., 407, 408
 Levin, E. Y., 129, 610
 Levin, J. G., 391, 392, 436, 439, 461, 462

- Levin, Y., 53, 63
 Levine, J., 431, 512
 Levine, L., 476, 572
 Levine, P. R., 276
 Levine, R. A., 305
 Levine, S., 80, 84, 494
 Levine, W. G., 618, 619, 820
 Levinthal, C., 433, 437, 531
 Levintow, L., 487-526; 433, 434, 435, 461, 489, 490, 492, 498, 499
 Levis, G. M., 114
 Levitan, P., 369, 370
 Levitt, M., 397, 609
 Levvy, G. A., 161
 Levy, A. H., 507
 Levy, H. B., 507
 Levy, H. R., 355, 356, 357
 Levy, J. A., 583
 Levy, R., 611
 Lewis, B. A., 82
 Lewis, C. M., 269
 Lewis, D., 421
 Leybold, K., 348, 612
 Leyh-Bouille, M., 164
 Li, C. H., 192
 Li, T. K., 190
 Liao, S., 347, 352, 358
 Liapunova, E. A., 500
 Lichtenthaler, F. W., 77
 Lichtenthaler, H. K., 282
 Liddel, G. U., 572
 Lieb, M., 553
 Liebau, H., 624
 Lieber, E., 109
 Lieberman, I., 461
 Lieberman, S., 348, 369, 370
 Lieberman, M., 321
 Light, R. J., 337
 Likhoshervstov, L. M., 150, 151
 Lin, T. Y., 297
 Lind, M., 488
 Lindberg, B., 158, 159
 Lindberg, M., 365, 609
 Lindberg, M. C., 358
 Lindberg, O., 40, 560
 Lindenberg, W., 145, 148
 Lindgren, C. C., 560
 Lindgren, G., 560
 Lindsay, D. T., 223, 230
 Lindsey-Smith, J. R., 597, 598
 Lindstedt, S., 359
 Lineback, D. R., 77, 79, 84
 Ling, C. M., 401
 Ling, C.-S., 34
 Lingappa, B. T., 583, 588
 Lingappa, Y., 588
 Linker, A., 153, 162
 Linkins, R. C., 614
 Linnane, A. W., 36, 560
 Linzell, J. L., 320, 321
 Lipmann, F., 285, 289, 300, 402, 419, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 435, 441
 Lipshitz, R., 462, 471
 Lipshitz-Wiesner, R., 421, 422
 Lipsky, S. R., 197
 Lissitzky, S., 397, 420
 Litchfield, C., 314
 Litman, R. M., 456, 457
 Litt, E., 216
 Litt, M., 249, 422, 478
 Littau, V. C., 211, 231, 235, 547
 Littauer, U. Z., 430, 473, 474
 Little, B., 352
 Littlefield, J. W., 450
 Litwack, G., 347
 Liu, S.-L., 461, 468
 Liu, T. Y., 145, 148, 181, 195
 Livingston, R., 277, 278
 Ljunggren, M., 24
 Lloyd, P. F., 65, 163
 Lloyd, P. H., 240
 Lockart, R. Z., Jr., 507, 508
 Loddio, B., 491
 Loeb, H., 305
 Loftfield, R. B., 428, 438
 Logan, I. J., 192
 Loh, P., 461, 466
 Loh, P. C., 498
 Lombardi, B., 321
 Lominski, I., 156
 Lones, G. W., 578, 579
 Long, T. J., 580
 Longchamp, J. E., 365, 366
 Longenecker, H. E., 313
 Loo, Y. H., 381
 Loomis, W. F., Jr., 536
 Looney, D., 578
 Looney, F. D., 598
 Looper, J. W., Jr., 408
 Lopez, C. G., 308
 Lorand, L., 53, 62
 Lorch, E., 336
 Lorette, C., 388
 Lornitz, F. A., 300
 Lorwenshtein, A., 61
 Losada, M., 276, 279, 284, 288
 Lossow, W. J., 324, 325, 326
 Lough, A. K., 319
 Loughlin, R. E., 367, 368
 Lousteau, R. J., 136
 Love, D. S., 304
 Love, L. L., 574
 Lovenberg, W., 23, 194
 Lovett, J. S., 565, 566, 567, 584
 Lovstad, R., 620
 Løvtrup, S., 116
 Low, H., 34, 38
 Lowden, J. A., 109, 110, 125
 Lowe, C. U., 375
 Lowe, G., 53, 56
 Lowenstein, J. M., 336
 Lown, J. W., 79
 Lowry, O. H., 301, 304, 305, 306, 307
 Lowry, S. R., 301
 Lubin, M., 428
 Lucas, J. M., 427
 Luciani, S., 30, 31, 35
 Luck, D. J. L., 558, 560
 Luck, D. N., 429
 Luck, J. M., 209, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227
 Luddy, F. E., 333, 334
 Lüderitz, O., 136, 144
 Lukens, L. N., 599
 Lukomskaya, I. S., 305
 Lumry, R., 59, 619
 Lundberg, W. O., 599, 601
 Lundin, R. E., 400
 Luppis, B., 307
 Luria, S. E., 509, 510, 511, 529
 Lüscher, E. F., 193
 Luttgens, W., 276
 Lutton, E. S., 317
 Lutwack, R., 68
 Luukkainen, T., 348
 LuValle, J. E., 600
 Luz, Z., 61
 Luzzati, V., 238, 239, 252
 Lwoff, A., 491
 Lwoff, M., 491
 Lwoney, L. I., 429
 Lyman, R. L., 328, 329
 Lynen, F., 620
 Lynn, L. T., 600
 Lynn, W. S., Jr., 369
 Lyon, J. B., Jr., 304
 Lyon, M. F., 547
 Lythgoe, J., 566

M

- Maaloe, O., 464
 Maas, W. K., 402, 528
 Maass, G., 383
 Maassab, H. F., 493
 McAllen, A., 161
 McAllister, H. C., 192, 223, 232, 238
 McArthur, J. A., 129
 McAuslan, B. R., 497

- McBride, O. W., 316
 McBride, W. D., 499
 McCabe, N. M., 133
 McCarthy, B. J., 461, 466, 467, 469, 510
 McCarthy, K. S., 409
 McCarthy, M. J., 314, 317, 319
 McCarthy, R. D., 317, 318, 338
 McCluer, R. H., 109, 110, 122, 125, 128
 McCollum, R. W., 503
 McConkey, E., 587
 McConnell, J. F., 254
 McCormick, N. G., 385
 McCorquodale, D. J., 508
 McCoy, E. E., 382
 McCrea, J. F., 496, 497
 McCready, R. M., 80
 McCullough, W. G., 381
 McCully, K. S., 422, 426
 McCurdy, H. D., Jr., 566, 567
 McDonald, C. E., 50
 MacDonald, D. L., 85
 McDougall, B. M., 387, 388
 McElvain, N. F., 433, 434, 461, 489, 490, 492
 McEwan, B. S., 235
 McFadden, B. A., 195
 McFall, E., 396, 528, 535, 536, 537
 McFarlane, E. S., 467
 Macfarlane, M. G., 325, 326, 327, 330
 McGovern, A. P., 450
 McGuire, E. J., 302
 McGuire, J., 353
 McGuire, J. S., Jr., 373
 Machlin, L. J., 335
 MacIntyre, W. M., 253
 Mackay, H. M. M., 407
 McKay, R. H., 195
 McKereghan, M. R., 610
 McKibben, J. M., 125
 McKillican, M. E., 335
 Mackler, B., 337
 McLauchlan, K. A., 78, 79
 McLaughlin, C. S., 425
 McLaughlin, J., 145, 148
 McLean, I. W., 499
 McLean, P., 407
 MacLennan, A. P., 134
 MacLennan, D. H., 23, 25
 Macleod, H., 540, 560
 McMahlil, P., 196, 624
 McMahon, V., 335
 McMurray, W. C., 407
 MacPherson, A., 222, 224, 225
 MacPherson, J. C., 316
 McQuade, A. B., 580
 MacQuillan, A. M., 536
 McVittie, A., 580
 McWain, P., 86
 Madden, M. J., 490, 492
 Madhusudan Nair, P., 381
 Madison, J. T., 473, 478
 Madsen, N. B., 304
 Maeda, A., 420
 Maerki, F., 24
 Maes, R., 490
 Magasanik, B., 385, 433, 534, 536, 537
 Magee, W. E., 497, 498
 Mager, J., 440
 Maggio, K., 439
 Maggio, R., 210
 Maggiora, G. M., 257, 598
 Magidman, P., 333, 334
 Mahler, A. H., 473, 474
 Mahler, H. R., 21, 22, 337
 Mahler, R., 323
 Mahy, B. W. J., 507
 Maickel, R. P., 615
 Main, I. H. M., 107
 Main, R. K., 450
 Maio, J. J., 298
 Maitra, P. K., 33
 Maitra, U., 401, 427, 472, 474
 Maitra, V., 461
 Maizel, J. V., Jr., 490
 Makahara, C., 214, 215, 216, 238
 Makino, K., 476
 Makita, A., 111, 112, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121
 Makita, M., 81, 110
 Makita, T., 606
 Makler, B., 21, 22, 23
 Malcev, N. I., 180
 Malea, G., 407
 Maley, F., 167
 Maley, G. F., 167
 Malhotra, S. K., 349, 351
 Maling, H. M., 321
 Malkin, L. I., 389
 Mallette, M. F., 624
 Mallov, S., 316
 Malmstrom, B. G., 595, 618, 619, 620
 Malmstrom, N., 618, 619
 Malone, M., 117
 Maloney, E. D., 499, 502
 Maloof, F., 397
 Mandel, B., 488
 Mandel, H. G., 468, 515
 Mandel, J. E., 614
 Mandel, L., 461
 Mandel, L. R., 426
 Mandel, M., 431, 512, 557
 Mandel, P., 420, 461
 Mandelstam, J., 396, 535, 536
 Mandelstam, M. H., 164, 165, 303
 Mandy, W. J., 187
 Manecke, G., 202
 Mangiarotti, G., 307
 Mangiarotti, M. A., 307
 Mangum, J. M., 388
 Mangum, K. G., 388
 Manjeshwar, R., 306
 Mann, J. D., 389
 Manner, G., 402, 420, 433, 434, 435
 Manners, J. G., 586
 Manniello, J. M., 165
 Manning, J. M., 402
 Mans, R. J., 420, 461, 462
 Mansour, J. M., 307
 Mansour, T. E., 307
 Manwaring, S. S., 307
 Manwell, C., 183
 Mapes, M. O., 546
 Mapson, L. W., 624
 Maramorosch, K., 495
 Marbaix, G., 432, 433
 Marble, S. J., 399
 Marchant, R. H., 35, 289, 290
 Marco, G. J., 335
 Marcus, L., 427, 435, 436, 437
 Marcus, P. I., 493, 494
 Mardones, E., 402, 420
 Mares-Guia, M., 57, 199
 Margoliash, E., 184
 Margolis, S., 618
 Margulies, M. M., 276, 285
 Marinetti, G. V., 112, 330, 332
 Marini, M. A., 60
 Markello, J. R., 375
 Markham, R., 248, 471, 515
 Markino, M., 156
 Marko, A. M., 219, 221, 223, 228, 231
 Markovitz, A., 169, 299, 304
 Marks, G. S., 151, 156
 Marks, P. A., 433, 434, 435
 Marks, P. E., 433
 Marmur, J., 248, 250, 431, 469, 508, 510, 511, 512
 Marquisee, M., 578
 Marr, A. G., 322
 Marsh, C. L., 197
 Marsh, J. B., 321, 611
 Marsh, J. M., 305, 545
 Marsh, P. B., 582
 Marsh, R. E., 254
 Marshall, D., 507
 Marshall, F. D., Jr., 309

- Marshall, M., 403, 404, 405, 406
 Marshall, R. D., 151, 156
 Marshall, R. O., 404
 Marshall, T. H., 53, 57
 Marsho, T. V., 129
 Mårtensson, E., 111, 112, 117, 119, 120, 121
 Martin, A. J. P., 313
 Martin, E. M., 461, 464, 468, 490
 Martin, F. B., 118
 Martin, I., 273, 288, 289
 Martin, J., 325
 Martin, R. B., 71, 72, 597, 620
 Martin, R. G., 392, 436, 437, 528, 529
 Martin, W. R., 612
 Martinez, A. P., 86
 Martinoli, G., 195
 Martius, C., 24
 Maruo, B., 461, 462
 Marushige, K., 434
 Marvin, D. A., 250, 512
 Masamune, Y., 510
 Mason, D. M., 599
 Mason, H. S., 595-634; 196, 358, 595, 596, 597, 600, 601, 604, 606, 607, 608, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616, 617, 619, 621, 622, 624, 625
 Mason, H. L., 329
 Mason, M., 382, 383
 Massart, L., 595, 597
 Massey, V., 23, 24, 355, 357, 384, 595, 622, 623
 Masters, M., 431, 467
 Matamala, M., 390, 420
 Mathews, F. S., 254
 Mathews, M. B., 302
 Mathews, R. E. F., 433
 Mathias, A. P., 433, 440
 Matsubara, H., 184, 186, 620
 Matsubara, K., 453, 506, 512
 Matsubara, T., 133
 Matsuda, G., 183
 Matsuda, K., 91
 Matsuda, M., 476
 Matsudaira, H., 229
 Matsuhashi, M., 89, 148, 169, 299
 Matsuhashi, S., 148, 169, 299
 Matsushima, Y., 158, 159
 Mattern, C. F. T., 490
 Matthaei, J. H., 436, 439, 441, 515
 Matthes, K. J., 336
 Matthews, L. S., 186
 Matthews, R. E. F., 468, 514, 515
 Matthieu, M., 305
 Matthijssen, C., 614
 Mattson, F. H., 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 338
 Matus, A., 468, 515
 Mauritzen, C. M., 213, 219, 227
 Mavioglu, H., 226
 Maxted, W. R., 197
 Maxwell, E. S., 298, 347, 439
 May, S. C., Jr., 54
 Mayer, D. T., 217
 Mayer, R. M., 297, 299
 Maylie, M. F., 316
 Mayne, B. C., 276, 280, 284
 Mayor, H. D., 495, 502, 503
 Mazia, D., 450
 Mazurek, M., 79
 Mazzarella, L., 259, 260
 Mead, J. F., 114, 115, 117, 325, 326, 338
 Meadow, P. M., 168, 303
 Mechanic, G., 201
 Medina, H., 624
 Medina, V. J., 622
 Mehl, E., 110
 Mehler, A. H., 373, 426, 544, 601, 603, 604
 Melboom, S., 61
 Meienhofer, J., 200
 Meinwald, J., 610
 Meischer, F., 209, 213
 Meissner, L., 40
 Meister, A., 382, 383, 399, 402, 419, 430, 622
 Meister, P. D., 367
 Mekler, L. B., 499
 Melechen, N. E., 510
 Mellin, D. B., 279
 Melo, A., 298, 299
 Meloun, B., 55, 175, 198
 Melnick, J. L., 503, 504
 Meloni, G. A., 491
 Mendicino, J., 307
 Menkes, J. H., 112, 119, 122, 124
 Menzel, D. B., 327
 Mephram, T. B., 320
 Mercer, E. I., 130
 Mercouroff, J., 54
 Mercuri, O., 334
 Merigan, T. C., 507
 Merkl, I., 331, 332
 Merola, A. J., 23
 Merrifield, R. B., 201
 Merrill, S. H., 473
 Merz, J. H., 598
 Merz, W. G., 580
 Meselson, M., 468, 474, 555
 Mester, L., 79
 Methfessel, A. H., 321
 Metzenberg, R. L., 527-64; 403, 404, 405, 406, 528, 535
 Metzger, H., 187
 Metzger, H. P., 60
 Metzger, K., 552, 553
 Metzler, D. E., 384
 Meyer, A. S., 364, 365
 Meyer, F., 338, 611
 Meyer, K., 153, 160, 162
 Meyer, W. L., 304
 Meyer zu Reckendorf, W., 82, 89, 90, 153, 158
 Michael, G., 320
 Michael, P. J., 360, 614
 Michaels, G. D., 318
 Micheel, F., 82, 92
 Michel, G., 135
 Michelson, A. M., 298, 437, 477
 Mickle, J. B., 315, 317, 327
 Middelhoven, W. J., 403
 Migeon, C. J., 375
 Mihalyi, E., 191
 Mikeš, O., 177, 178, 180, 198
 Mikheeva, A. V., 492
 Mikulska, E., 557
 Mikulska-Macheta, A., 493
 Miles, A. A., 147
 Milholland, R. J., 542
 Miller, E. C., 616
 Miller, E. S., 338
 Miller, H. J., 79
 Miller, J. A., 616
 Miller, J. J., 581, 582
 Miller, K. D., 53
 Miller, O. V., 498
 Miller, R., 433, 434
 Miller-Faures, A., 432
 Mills, S. E., 394
 Minakami, S., 21, 22, 23
 Minamikawa, T., 300
 Minckler, S., 560
 Minowada, J., 503
 Miquel, A.-M., 134
 Mirand, E. A., 507
 Mirsabekova, A. D., 474, 477
 Mirsky, A. E., 209, 210, 211, 216, 221, 231, 232, 235, 236, 464, 547
 Mishkeil, M. A., 321
 Mitchell, E. R., 216
 Mitchell, H. K., 540
 Mitchell, M. B., 540
 Mitchell, P., 36
 Mitchell, R. A., 41, 603
 Mitjanich, P., 329
 Mitoma, C., 614, 615
 Mitra, S., 512
 Mitsui, H., 432, 440, 449, 461, 462

- Mitz, M. A., 202
 Miura, K.-I., 421, 429
 Miura, Y., 433
 Mizugaki, M., 337
 Mizuno, D., 433, 475
 Mizuno, Y., 86
 Mizunuma, T., 401
 Moczar, E., 79
 Modi, B. D., 82
 Mohrhauer, H., 335
 Mohyuddin, F., 407
 Moldave, K., 419-48;
 420, 427, 429
 Molnar, J., 302
 Molodtsov, N. V., 150,
 151
 Monder, C., 354
 Mondovi, B., 193, 194,
 384
 Monfoort, C. H., 188
 Monod, J., 255, 260,
 304, 347, 528, 530,
 531, 538, 540, 547
 Monroy, A., 439
 Monroy, G., 39
 Montagnier, L., 432, 451,
 467, 468, 488, 489
 Montgomery, J. A., 85, 87
 Montgomery, R., 156
 Monti, L., 88
 Montjar, M., 433
 Monti-Bragadin, C., 491
 Montieva, V. L., 432
 Moohr, J. W., 431
 Moore, A. E., 507
 Moore, C., 35
 Moore, D. H., 494
 Moore, J. H., 327
 Moore, R. J., 433, 462
 Moore, S., 181, 182, 183,
 195, 197, 198, 200, 218,
 220, 223, 227, 229
 Moore, W. T., 316
 Moorhead, W. R., 233
 Morales, M. F., 52
 Morato, T., 365, 366
 Moraw, R., 279
 Morawska, G., 406, 407
 Morehart, A. L., 580
 Morell, A. G., 619
 Morgan, A. R., 84, 87
 Morgan, C., 494
 Morgan, H. E., 304, 306,
 307
 Morgan, P. N., 391
 Morgan, T. E., 315
 Morgan, W. T. J., 149,
 154, 155
 Morginson, M. A., 400
 Mori, N., 79
 Morihara, K., 195
 Morino, Y., 383, 384
 Morita, T., 432, 433
 Morita, Y., 462, 600
 Moriyama, Y., 433
 Morris, A. J., 428, 434,
 435
 Morris, B., 321
 Morris, J. G., 386
 Morris, R. J., 83
 Morrison, M., 183, 193,
 620, 621, 622
 Morrow, J., 528
 Morse, D., 624
 Mortenson, L. E., 381
 Morton, A. G., 581
 Morton, D. J., 400
 Morton, R. A., 354
 Morton, R. K., 420, 433
 Mosbach, R., 618, 619
 Moscatelli, E. A., 110
 Mosevitskil, M. I., 431,
 469
 Mosolov, V. V., 201
 Mothes, K., 556
 Motohaki, N., 399
 Moudgal, N. R., 202
 Moule, Y., 210
 Mounts, T. L., 129
 Moustafa, E., 420
 Mower, H. F., 68
 Moyed, H. S., 396, 534
 Moyer, R. W., 41
 Mozingo, R., 145
 Mudambi, S., 321
 Mudd, J. A., 423
 Mudd, S. H., 389
 Mudge, G. H., 32
 Mueller, G. C., 299,
 305, 545
 Mueller, K. L., 131
 Muench, K., 473, 474
 Mithlethaler, K., 559
 Muijsers, A. O., 621
 Muir, R. D., 366, 371
 Muirhead, H., 258, 259
 Mujica, A., 33
 Mukohata, Y., 35
 Mukundan, M. A., 474
 Mulder, E., 330, 331
 Mulder, I., 326
 Müller, A., 272, 273,
 275, 276, 277, 282
 Muller, F., 622
 Müller, W., 251
 Mulliken, R. S., 596
 Munk, A. U., 595
 Munk, K., 501, 502
 Munro, A. J., 432, 433,
 435, 436, 462, 467
 Munro, R., 427
 Munroe, J. S., 505
 Munyon, W., 492
 Murachi, T., 53, 62, 199,
 201
 Murakami, H., 184
 Muramatsu, M., 461
 Murata, T., 300
 Murer, E., 35
 Murphy, D., 89
 Murphy, D., 152
 Murphy, E. B., 507
 Murphy, T. A., 300
 Murphy, W. H., 155, 156, 157
 Murray, H. C., 367,
 369
 Murray, K., 209-46;
 213, 215, 216, 218,
 220, 221, 222, 223,
 224, 225, 226, 228,
 229, 232, 235, 237,
 239, 240, 389
 Murray, M. F., 367
 Murray, R. K., 81
 Murray, T. K., 318
 Mushinski, J. F., 401
 Mussegay, M., 507
 Mutter, G. P. B., 90
 Mutwakil, A., 335
 Myers, J., 271, 273,
 274, 281
 Myers, J. W., 390

 N
 Nachmansohn, D., 60
 Nagabushan, T. L., 91
 Nagarajan, R., 79
 Nagasuga, T., 134
 Nagata, T., 430, 452
 Nagatsu, T., 397, 609
 Nagler, C., 451, 453,
 455, 552
 Nahmias, A. J., 501
 Nair, P. M., 602
 Nair, P. P., 27
 Najjar, W., 191
 Nakada, D., 433, 536,
 537
 Nakada, H. I., 384
 Nakagawa, H., 603, 607
 Nakajima, H., 611
 Nakajima, M., 607
 Nakajima, O., 611
 Nakamoto, T., 427, 428,
 429, 431, 461, 464
 Nakamura, K., 66, 117
 Nakamura, S., 393, 622,
 623
 Nakamura, T., 618, 622,
 623, 624
 Nakamura, Y., 614
 Nakano, M., 397, 491
 Nakase, Y., 548
 Nakashima, T., 184, 186
 Nakayama, H., 86
 Nakayama, T., 131, 132
 Nakazawa, N., 86
 Nakazawa, Y., 131, 132
 Namba, T., 192
 Namvedt, M. J., 610
 Naono, S., 511, 529, 624
 Narahara, H. T.,
 306
 Narasimhulu, S., 361,
 362, 363, 612, 613,
 614, 615
 Narita, K., 184
 Nason, A., 27
 Nass, M. M. K.,
 213

- Nass, S., 213
 Nathans, D., 425, 427, 430, 514
 Nathanson, I. T., 364
 Natori, S., 433, 475
 Natori, Y., 328
 Natsume, K., 384
 Naughton, M. A., 53
 Navon, G., 595
 Nazario, M., 410
 Neal, A. L., 507
 Nebert, D. W., 612
 Nedkov, P. T., 195
 Neelin, E. M., 212, 213, 223
 Neelin, J. M., 212, 213, 219, 223, 225, 229, 230
 Neet, K. E., 600
 Neher, R., 348
 Neidhardt, F. C., 421, 535, 536
 Neidle, A., 223, 230
 Neilands, J., 505, 618
 Neilson, T., 90, 152
 Neiss, G., 337
 Nelson, G. J., 325, 326, 327
 Nelson, J., 382
 Nelson, N., 616
 Nemes, M. M., 507
 Nemeth, A. M., 544
 Neplynev, V. M., 197
 Nesburn, A. B., 499
 Nesheim, M. C., 318
 Nestel, P. J., 106, 316, 320, 323
 Neu, H. C., 475
 Neuberg, H. W., 32
 Neuburger, A., 151, 156, 157
 Neubert, D., 36, 40
 Neufeld, E. F., 297-312; 78, 128, 297, 300
 Neukom, H., 79
 Neumann, H., 53, 54, 63, 199
 Neumann, J., 286, 289, 411
 Neumann, N. P., 181, 195
 Neurath, H., 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 70, 177, 178, 181
 Neustaedter, J., 215
 Neveu, M. C., 59
 Newman, D. W., 129
 Newman, E. B., 385
 Newsholme, E. A., 307
 Newton, W. A., 395
 Nezlin, R. S., 187
 Nguyen-Phillippon, C., 381, 383
 Nichol, C. A., 542
 Nicholas, D. J. D., 381
 Nicholls, J. D., 59
 Nicholls, P., 597, 616, 617, 620
 Nichols, B., 131, 132
 Nichols, B. W., 110
 Nickel, K. S., 23
 Nickerson, W. J., 195, 565, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 582, 585
 Nicolaieff, A., 238, 239
 Nicolau, C., 620
 Nicolette, J. A., 462
 Nicolis, G. L., 375
 Niederpruem, D. J., 580, 581, 584
 Niemann, C., 52, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 261
 Niemeijer, J. A., 227
 Niemeyer, H., 306
 Nievaguchi, T., 399
 Nihei, T., 421, 422
 Nii, S., 501
 Nikaido, H., 303
 Nikaido, K., 303
 Nikezic, M., 375
 Nikkila, E. A., 329
 Nilsson, R., 616
 Ning, C., 509
 Nirenberg, M. W., 429, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 441, 461, 462, 465, 466, 515
 Nishi, A., 529
 Nishibayashi, H., 612, 613
 Nishimura, J. S., 399
 Nishimura, S., 422
 Nishimura, T., 87
 Nishizuka, Y., 393
 Nisman, B., 433, 440
 Nisonoff, A., 187
 Nist, B. J., 78
 Nitowsky, H. M., 547
 Niyogi, S. K., 461, 466, 471
 Noelken, M. E., 187
 Nofal, S., 472
 Nofre, C., 597, 598
 Nohara, H., 501
 Nojima, S., 111, 115
 Nolan, B. J., 223
 Noll, H., 134, 432, 433, 434, 435, 493, 494
 Noller, H., 53, 54
 Noltmann, E., 195
 Nomura, M., 508
 Nonoyama, M., 461, 468
 Nord, H., 600
 Nordenbrand, K., 28, 612, 615
 Nordlie, R. C., 32, 308, 337
 Norman, A. W., 40
 Norman, R. O. C., 597, 598
 Norris, A. T., 420
 Norris, W. P., 111
 North, A. C. T., 258
 North, J. C., 612, 613, 615
 Northcote, D. H., 77, 143, 148, 300, 301
 Northey, W. T., 578
 Norton, I. L., 195, 401
 Norton, S. J., 402, 420
 Norton, W. T., 109, 116
 Nossal, N. R. G., 474
 Notani, G., 439
 Noteboom, W. D., 462, 546
 Notkins, A. L., 507
 Notton, B. M., 325, 326
 Noval, J. J., 195
 Novelli, G. D., 420, 422, 433, 440, 461, 462
 Novick, A., 529, 533, 554
 Novikoff, A. B., 505
 Novoa, W. B., 405
 Novogrodsky, A., 382, 383
 Nozak, M., 195, 603, 604
 Nozu, K., 432, 461, 514
 Nuenke, R. H., 156
 Nugteren, D. H., 105
 Nuhn, P., 88
 Nukundan, M. A., 455, 457, 474
 Nussbaum, A. L., 476
 Nye, J. F., 328
 Nye, W. H. R., 320
 Nygaard, A. P., 431, 466, 509
 Nyns, E. J., 607
- O
- Oakes, E. M., 92
 Oberholzer, V. G., 407, 408
 O'Brien, E. J., 253
 O'Brien, J. S., 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 128, 129, 131, 325, 326
 O'Brien, P. J., 146, 148, 299
 Ochial, E., 599, 602, 603
 Ochial, H., 163
 Ochoa, M., Jr., 439
 Ochoa, S., 428, 437, 438, 461, 464, 466, 468, 470, 513, 514
 O'Connell, E. L., 306
 O'Connell, M., 239
 O'Connor, T. E., 507
 Oda, M., 498
 Odaka, T., 500
 O'Donnell, V., 364
 O'Donnell, V. J., 364
 Odstrchel, G., 52
 Oeser, A., 383
 Oftebro, R., 195
 Ogasawara, N., 393
 Ogata, K., 432, 433
 Ogur, M., 560
 Ogura, Y., 622, 623

Ohiglion, C., 82
 Ohlbaum, A., 496
 Ohlenbusch, H., 222, 237
 Ohnishi, T., 33
 Ohno, K., 115
 Ohtaka, Y., 461, 476, 514
 Oishi, M., 461, 462
 Ojala, K., 320
 Okamoto, K., 508
 Okamoto, T., 423, 428, 435, 436, 475
 Okazaki, R., 89, 299
 Okazaki, T., 89, 145, 148, 299, 454, 455, 458
 Okita, H., 328, 329
 Okubo, S., 511
 Okudo, S., 297
 Okui, S., 150, 337
 Okumuki, K., 186, 194, 620
 Okuyan, M., 506
 Olavarria, J. M., 305
 Olcott, H. S., 327
 O'Leary, W. M., 316
 Oleson, A. E., 474
 Olivard, J., 384
 Olivecrona, T., 320, 321
 Oliveira, M. M., 331
 Oliver, I. T., 301, 306
 Oliver, L., 397
 Olivera, B., 240
 Olivero, E., 262
 Olley, J., 318
 Olomucki, A., 606
 Olsen, J. M., 272, 281
 Olsgaard, R. B., 304
 Olson, J. A., 324, 365
 Olaszewska, M. J., 557
 Omte, Y., 181
 Omura, H., 454, 461, 474, 501
 Omura, S., 79
 Omura, T., 612, 613, 618
 Oncley, J. L., 240
 O'Neill, I. K., 91
 Ong, E. B., 198
 Ono, K., 338
 Onodera, K., 86, 153, 154, 163
 Onoue, K., 187
 Ontjes, D. A., 545
 Ontko, J. A., 233
 Ooi, T., 182
 Oosterbaan, R. A., 54
 Opitz, W., 92
 Oppenheimer, H. L., 56, 59
 Orechovič, V. N., 180
 Orgel, L. E., 528, 595, 597
 Oril, Y., 620
 Orlando, J., 493, 494
 Orloff, J., 107
 Orme-Johnson, W., 616

Ort, L., 106
 Orr, C. W. M., 454
 Orrenius, S., 364, 612, 615, 616
 Orth, G., 503
 Ortiz, P. J., 461, 464, 466
 Osaki, S., 625
 Osato, T., 507
 Osawa, S., 231, 432, 440
 Osborn, M. J., 136, 137, 302, 303, 575
 Oshima, T., 605
 Osnes, J. B., 462
 Ost, W., 84
 Ostwald, R., 324, 328, 329
 Otaka, E., 440
 Otani, T., 615
 Otsuji, N., 532
 Ott, A. C., 367
 Ottesen, M., 53
 Otto, K., 365
 Ouellet, L., 50
 Oura, H., 433, 435
 Overend, W. G., 77
 Overhoff, J., 150
 Owen, L. N., 89, 92
 Owens, O. v. H., 273
 Owens, R. E., 507
 Oxberry, J., 116
 Ozaki, J., 318
 Özand, P., 306
 Ozawa, T., 384, 623
 Ozols, J., 612

P

Pacák, J., 77, 86
 Packer, R. L., 31, 35, 289, 290, 612
 Padberg, G., 122
 Padgett, B. L., 493, 494
 Padley, F. B., 314
 Page, A. C., Jr., 357, 612
 Page, R. M., 580
 Page, S., 433, 440
 Pagnucco, R., 86
 Paik, W. K., 543
 Pajetta, P., 199
 Palacek, E., 431, 512
 Palade, G. E., 210
 Palk, B. A., 433
 Palleroni, N. J., 396
 Palm, P., 439, 462, 509
 Palmade, C., 231
 Palmer, C. G., 503
 Palmer, G., 24, 25, 622, 623
 Palmer, H. T., 251
 Palmer, J. L., 187
 Palmer, J. W., 153
 Palmer, R. A., 251
 Pamijans, V., 399
 Paneque, A., 276
 Paoletti, C., 474, 503
 Papa, S., 407
 Papkoff, H., 157
 Pappajohn, D., 327
 Paranchych, W., 512, 513
 Pardee, A. B., 410, 411, 467, 530, 533
 Pariser, R., 277, 278
 Park, C. R., 306, 307
 Park, J. T., 158, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 303
 Park, R. B., 282
 Park, S. W., 386
 Parke, D. V., 112, 615
 Parker, F., 325
 Parker, H., 59
 Parker, M. J., 57
 Parks, J. M., 182
 Parks, L. W., 389, 391
 Park, J. T., 158, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 303
 Parks, R. E. J., Jr., 298
 Parmeggiani, A., 304, 307
 Parr, C. W., 507
 Parrish, R. G., 261
 Parry, R. M., Jr., 316
 Parson, J. W., 528
 Parsons, D. F., 507
 Partington, M. W., 399
 Pascaru, L., 620
 Pasika, W. M., 80
 Passeron, S., 297
 Passoneau, J. V., 304, 305, 306, 307
 Patchornik, A., 200
 Patil, J. R., 82
 Patil, S., 624
 Pattabiraman, T. N., 118, 119
 Patton, S., 317, 318
 Pauling, L., 253, 257
 Paulsen, H., 77, 92, 145, 147, 148
 Pavlik, J. G., 164
 Payne, L. C., 197
 Payne, S. N., 110
 Paysant-Diamant, M., 330
 Pazur, J. H., 297, 304
 Peacock, C. L., 578, 579
 Peacocke, A. R., 209, 222, 237, 238, 239, 240
 Peanasky, R. J., 194, 195
 Pearson, M. L., 550
 Pearson, R. G., 70
 Peat, S., 88
 Pecker, M., 129, 131
 Pedersen, C., 91
 Pedersen, K. O., 193
 Pedersen, S., 441
 Pedersen, W., 114

- Pederson, B., 620
 Pederson, R. L., 367
 Peeters, E. M., 363
 Peisach, J., 618, 619, 620
 Peller, L., 64, 478
 Pelligian, J. T., 381
 Pelling, D., 489
 Peluffo, R. O., 334, 337
 Pelzer, H., 163, 165, 303
 Penefsky, H. S., 26, 36, 37, 38, 39
 Penman, S., 432, 433, 434, 435, 490
 Penniston, J. T., 425, 426
 Penton, Z., 617
 Perraino, C., 542
 Pereira, H. G., 500, 504
 Pereira, R. L., 317
 Pérez, N., 306
 Perham, R. N., 190
 Perini, F., 281
 Perkins, H. R., 145, 146, 148, 149, 157, 158, 159, 160
 Perlgut, L. E., 41
 Perlín, A. S., 79, 83
 Perlman, R. L., 169
 Perlmann, G. E., 180, 187
 Pernow, B., 106
 Peron, F. G., 364
 Perrin, D., 540
 Perry, M. B., 81, 111
 Perry, R. P., 467
 Persson, H., 192
 Per Tore, J., 82
 Perutz, M. F., 251, 258, 259, 260
 Pesce, A., 195
 Pesch, L. A., 305, 353
 Pestka, S., 436, 437, 461, 462, 466
 Pete, N., 461
 Peter, J. B., 41
 Peterkofsky, A., 388, 426, 473, 474
 Peterkofsky, B., 402, 420, 613
 Peters, J. A., 321
 Peterson, B. J., 421
 Peterson, D. H., 354, 358, 359, 367
 Peterson, E., 624
 Peterson, J. A., 439, 488, 492
 Peterson, R. L., 68, 69, 71
 Peterson, M. R., 302
 Pettit, J. F., 189, 195
 Petrack, B., 289
 Petterson, G., 194
 Pettijohn, D. E., 452, 553
 Pettit, F. H., 616
 Pfau, C. J., 496, 497
 Pfeffer, M., 382
 Pfefferkorn, E. R., 492
 Pfefferkorn, L. C., 427
 Pfendt, E., 490
 Pharo, R. L., 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 34
 Phelps, R. A., 600
 Philippart, M. P., 112, 119, 122, 124
 Philipson, L., 121, 488
 Phillips, A. H., 612
 Phillips, A. T., 390
 Phillips, A. W., 507
 Phillips, D. C., 261
 Phillips, D. M. P., 197, 209, 213, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 236
 Phillips, G. E., 111
 Phillips, G. O., 78
 Phillips, W. D., 433, 436
 Philipsson, A. T., 319
 Philpot, J. St. L., 238, 450, 454
 Photaki, I., 158
 Pickles, V. A., 80
 Pickles, V. R., 105
 Piekarski, L. J., 497
 Pierard, A., 410
 Pierce, D. A., 316
 Pierce, J. V., 147
 Pieringer, R. L., 314
 Plette, L. H., 595, 596, 600, 616, 617
 Plez, K. A., 614
 Pligg, C. J., 389
 Pilz, H., 110
 Pfla, M., 454, 497, 499
 Pinchot, G. B., 29, 38
 Pincus, G., 371
 Pinteric, L., 507
 Pintner, I. J., 371
 Pinzino, C. J., 427, 472
 Pirie, N. W., 147
 Pirson, A., 279
 Pischel, H., 87, 88
 Pitman, M., 90
 Pitot, H. C., 542
 Pizer, L. I., 385
 Planta, C. V., 79
 Planterose, D. M., 490
 Platt, A., 71
 Platt, J. R., 54
 Plaut, W., 559
 Plavoust, M. R., 319, 320
 Plotkin, G. R., 320
 Plummer, T. H., 181
 Pochon, F., 437, 477
 Pogell, B. M., 307
 Poggio, A. O., 211
 Poggio, B. G. T., 211
 Poillon, W. N., 617
 Polis, B. D., 601
 Pollock, E. J., 59
 Pollock, M. R., 433
 Polonovski, J., 330
 Poltoratsky-Bois, R., 612
 Pomerantz, S. H., 624, 625
 Pontefract, R. D., 582
 Pontremoli, S., 307
 Pope, J. H., 504
 Pope, J. L., 316, 319, 320
 Porath, J., 194, 353
 Porter, J., 304
 Porter, R. R., 188, 202
 Portman, O. W., 325
 Portzehl, H., 193
 Posner, H. S., 614, 615
 Pospisilová, D., 55, 175, 198
 Possingham, J. V., 279
 Post, R. L., 41
 Posternak, T., 77
 Pothier, L., 182
 Potts, J. T., 182
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 336, 454, 455, 511
 Pridham, J. B., 77
 Prinz, W., 308
 Prion, M. L., 148
 Privat de Garilhe, M., 476
 Privett, O. S., 317, 327, 338
 Prockop, D. J., 302, 402, 613
 Prokop-Schneider, B., 431, 467
 Prossorov, A. A., 509
 Prox, A., 198
 Prunieras, M., 503
 Prusik, Z., 56, 175, 198
 Prusoff, W. H., 503
 Prytas, M., 86
 Pudles, J., 137
 Pugh, E. L., 336
 Pugnet, T., 82
 Pullman, B., 601
 Pullman, J. L., 577
 Pullman, M. E., 36, 37, 38, 39
 Pumphrey, A. M., 28, 29
 Punnett, T., 280
 Purcell, C. M., 420
 Purcell, R. H., 505
 Purdy, R. H., 352
 Pusztai, A., 144
 Putnam, F. W., 188, 192, 196, 600
 Pynadath, T. I., 318

Q

Quertier, J., 587
 Quillet, M., 148

R

Raab, K., 366

- Rabajille, E., 306
 Rabin, B. R., 60
 Rabinowitch, E., 269, 271, 272
 Rabinowitch, E. I., 269, 272
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 23, 194
 Rabinowitz, M., 477
 Rachaman, E. S., 116, 119, 120
 Rackner, E., 36, 37, 38, 39, 305
 Rada, B., 505
 Radda, G. K., 597, 598
 Radding, C. M., 474
 Radicevic, M., 195
 Radin, N. S., 113, 114, 115, 118
 Rafelson, M. E., 494
 Rafelson, M. E., Jr., 494
 Rahm, J. J., 334, 335
 Rajman, L., 404, 405
 Raina, P. N., 542
 Raison, J. K., 420, 433
 Rajagopalan, K. V., 23, 25, 622, 623
 Rajendra, 80
 Rake, A. V., 449
 Rakoczy, L., 569
 Rall, T. W., 545
 Ralph, R. K., 421, 433, 468, 515
 Ramachandran, S., 354, 585
 Ramakrishnan, T., 391
 Raman, S. P., 85
 Ram Chandra, G., 462
 Ramenskaia, G. P., 494
 Ramirez, C., 582
 Ramirez, J., 33
 Ramirez, J. M., 276
 Rammner, D. H., 424, 425
 Randall, C. C., 496, 501
 Randall, H. M., 134
 Randall, M., 279
 Randall, M. H., 80, 89
 Randall, S., 232
 Randerath, K., 348
 Randle, P. J., 304, 307
 Ranney, H. M., 258
 Rao, N. A., 21, 22, 23
 Rao, S., 306
 Rao, V. S. R., 78, 79
 Raper, K. B., 571, 572, 573
 Raphael, R. A., 105
 Rapin, A. M. C., 89
 Rapp, F., 503, 504
 Rapp, J., 68
 Rapp, J. R., 71
 Rapport, M. M., 109, 112, 119, 120, 121, 153, 331, 332
 Rasmussen, H., 545
 Rasmussen, P. S., 214, 215, 216, 218, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227
 Rasmussen, U. F., 31, 36
 Rathburn, J. C., 407
 Ratner, S., 409
 Ratts, T., 584
 Raulin, J., 338
 Rauscher, F. J., 507
 Ravel, J., 386, 420
 Ravel, J. M., 392, 531
 Raw, I., 439
 Ray, D. S., 452, 557
 Ray, W. J., Jr., 55, 56, 262, 428
 Rebière, J. P., 503
 Recknagel, R. O., 321
 Recondo, E., 297, 300
 Reda, I. M., 493, 494
 Reddi, K. K., 514
 Redfearn, E. R., 23, 25, 27, 282
 Redfield, B. G., 388
 Reed, L. J., 196, 197
 Reed, R. I., 80
 Rees, K. R., 321
 Reese, C. B., 91, 424, 427, 474
 Reeves, R. E., 136
 Regen, D. M., 306, 307
 Reich, E. R., 251, 433, 488, 490, 491, 542, 558, 560
 Reichelt, E. C., 386
 Reichstein, T., 77
 Reid, B. R., 218, 223, 227, 231
 Reid, P. E., 83
 Reifer, I., 406, 407
 Reineke, L. M., 367, 369
 Reiner, J. M., 70
 Reino, M. L., 545
 Reiser, R., 314, 322
 Reissig, J. L., 410
 Reist, E. J., 86, 89
 Reithel, F. J., 196
 Reitz, H. C., 614, 615
 Rembold, H., 87
 Rendi, R., 428
 Renkonen, O., 327
 Rennkamp, F., 112
 Renshaw, A., 325, 326
 Renson, J., 609
 Repke, K., 353
 Ressler, C., 382
 Rether, B., 425, 426
 Reuben, S., 279
 Reuther, K. H., 197
 Revel, J.-P., 542
 Revel, M., 433, 542
 Reyes, E., 585
 Reynolds, M., 104
 Reynolds, T. M., 78
 Rhim, J. S., 495
 Rhodes, M. J. C., 557
 Ribbons, D. W., 601
 Rich, A., 213, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 433, 434, 435, 436, 537, 557
 Richards, F. M., 202, 255, 263
 Richards, H. H., 473
 Richardson, A. C., 89, 90
 Richardson, C. C., 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 471, 476
 Richardson, J., 318
 Richardson, S. H., 337
 Richmond, J., 301
 Richmond, V., 175
 Richter, A., 488, 492
 Richter, G., 133, 461, 587
 Richtmyer, N. K., 90, 93
 Rick, W., 214
 Rickards, R. W., 78, 79
 Rickenberg, H. V., 298
 Riemenschneider, R. W., 333, 334
 Riemersma, J. C., 110
 Riesel, E., 202
 Rieske, J. S., 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28
 Riggs, A., 183, 194
 Riggs, G. M., 93
 Riha, I., 188
 Rinaldi, A. M., 439
 Ringler, R. L., 21, 22, 23
 Ringold, H. J., 348, 349, 351, 354, 356, 357
 Rink, M., 82
 Rinker, R. G., 599
 Riordan, J. F., 53, 58, 181
 Ris, H., 216, 239, 451
 Ritman, P., 381
 Ritt, E., 33
 Rittenberg, S. C., 608
 Ritter, A., 87
 Riveiro, C., 622
 Rivera, A., Jr., 391, 392
 Rizack, M. A., 323
 Rizok, D., 263, 264
 Ro, T. S., 461
 Roane, P. R., Jr., 501, 502
 Robb, D. A., 624
 Robbins, J., 195
 Robbins, J. E., 196
 Robbins, K. C., 195
 Robbins, P. W., 297, 298, 299, 510
 Roberts, C. F., 527
 Roberts, G. P., 85
 Roberts, J. C., 322
 Roberts, K. D., 348
 Robertson, A. F., 330, 331
 Robin, M., 124

- Robinson, D. S., 315,
 321, 327, 328
 Robinson, E., 541
 Robinson, E. A., 298
 Robinson, G. B., 302
 Robinson, G. W., 269,
 277
 Robinson, J. D., 126
 Robinson, M., 468
 Robinson, R. R., 409
 Robinson, R. S., 195
 Robinson, W. S., 461, 464,
 466, 467
 Robison, M., 431
 Robson, A., 197
 Roche, C., 433, 440
 Rockenbach, J., 534
 Rodbell, M., 320, 323
 Roden, L., 302
 Rodgers, A., 608
 Rodwell, V. W., 607
 Roeske, R. L., 51
 Roger, J., 316
 Roger, M., 512
 Rogers, H. J., 146, 148,
 157, 158, 169
 Rogers, P., 534
 Rogues, M., 397
 Rohelm, P. S., 324
 Roholt, O. A., 56, 187,
 198
 Roizman, B., 501, 502
 Roller, A., 509
 Rollins, E. L., 89, 145,
 148
 Romig, W. R., 527
 Ronald, K., 322, 323
 Rook, J. A. F., 321
 Rooze, U., 400
 Rörsch, A., 553, 578
 Rose, H. M., 494
 Rose, I. A., 306
 Rosell-Perez, M., 300,
 301
 Roseman, S., 143, 144,
 146, 148, 166, 167, 168,
 302, 304
 Rosen, F., 542
 Rosen, S. M., 136, 303
 Rosenberg, A., 112, 128,
 129, 131
 Rosenberg, B., 601
 Rosenberg, B. H., 460
 Rosenberg, L. F., 389
 Rosenthal, O., 30, 361,
 362, 363, 612, 613, 614,
 615
 Rosenthal, S., 145, 387,
 388
 Rosmus, J., 192
 Rosner, J., 490
 Ross, I. K., 568
 Rossi, C. R., 336
 Rossi, C. S., 35
 Rossi, F., 407
 Rossi Fanelli, A.,
 381
 Rossignol, B., 157
 Rossman, M. G., 54, 258,
 264, 265
 Rosso, G., 402
 Rotem, Z., 507
 Roth, J. N., 586
 Roth, J. S., 432, 474
 Rothberg, S., 614, 615
 Rotherham, J., 232
 Rothfield, L., 136, 303
 Rothman, F., 196
 Rothschild, L., 505
 Rotilio, G., 193, 194,
 384
 Rott, R., 439, 488, 493,
 494, 495, 505
 Rouiller, C., 210
 Rouse, H. C., 504
 Rouser, G., 109, 113,
 116, 117
 Rouvière, J., 511, 529
 Roux, E., 279
 Rovey, M., 175, 177
 Rowbury, R. J., 387
 Rowe, J. A., 146, 148
 Rowe, W. P., 499, 504,
 506
 Rowen, R., 325
 Rowley, P. T., 199
 Rowson, K. E. K., 507
 Roy, S. C., 420
 Rozencqajq, R., 490,
 492
 Rozijn, Th. H., 210
 Rubenstein, I., 508
 Rubin, A. L., 436
 Rubin, H., 505, 506
 Rubinstein, D., 273
 Rucknagel, D. L., 183
 Rudkin, G. T., 234
 Rudloff, V., 183
 Rudman, D., 323
 Rudner, R., 431, 467
 Rudowski, A., 93
 Rudy, H., 88
 Rueckert, R. R., 232,
 439, 489, 512
 Ruhland, W. A., 269
 Ruffilli, A., 509
 Rule, N. G., 62
 Rumberg, B., 269, 272,
 273, 274, 275, 276, 277,
 279, 281
 Runeberg, L., 31
 Rupert, C. S., 512, 550
 Rupley, J. A., 59, 182,
 263
 Ruppel, H. G., 558
 Rurainaki, H. J., 282
 Rusch, H. P., 565-94;
 568, 569, 570, 571
 Rushizky, G. W., 192,
 421, 476, 477
 Russell, A., 408
 Russell, W. C., 454, 461,
 474, 501
 Russo-Caia, S., 587
 Rutherford, D., 77-100
 Rutter, W. J., 196
 Ryan, A., 534
 Ryan, A. M., 473
 Ryan, C. A., 194
 Ryan, K. J., 79, 89,
 91, 361, 364, 365
 Rydon, R. N., 149
 Ryhage, R., 101, 102,
 104
 Ryle, A. P., 181

 S
 Saba, N., 358
 Sabath, L. D., 433
 Sabin, A. B., 504
 Sacher, J. A., 462
 Sack, K. A., 348
 Sadowski, J., 93
 Saffran, J. C., 364
 Sager, R., 556, 557,
 560
 Sager, W. F., 66
 Saifer, A., 124
 Saito, A., 358
 Saito, M., 169
 Saito, S., 510
 Sakagishi, P., 612, 613,
 615
 Sakai, T., 476
 Sakai, Y., 328, 329
 Sakaida, R. R., 599
 Sakami, W., 388
 Sakamoto, Y., 615
 Sakan, T., 607
 Sakata, M., 88
 Salach, J., 23
 Salas, M., 306, 307,
 545
 Salas, M. L., 307
 Sallis, J. D., 36
 Salomon, L. L., 337
 Salsman, K., 122, 124
 Salton, M. R. J., 143-74;
 146, 147, 148, 157, 158,
 159, 160, 162, 163, 164,
 165
 Salvatore, F., 407
 Salzman, N. P., 439, 490,
 492, 498
 Samaille, J., 500
 Samarina, O. P., 432
 Samaritano, R. H., 86
 Sambasivarao, K., 125
 Samour, D., 133, 134
 Sampath Kumar, K. S. V.,
 177, 178
 Samper, L., 499, 504
 Sampugna, J., 316, 317
 Samuel, D., 319, 403
 Samuels, H. H., 466
 Samuels, L. T., 353
 Samuelsson, B., 101-9;
 101, 102, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 348, 350,
 358, 359

- Sanadi, D. R., 21-48;
21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28,
31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38,
39
Sánchez, R., 306
Sanders, F. K., 432,
468, 488, 489
Sanders, P. C., 216
Sanderson, A. R., 166
Sands, R. H., 621
Sanger, F., 53, 56, 57,
436
Sänger, H. L., 461, 514
Sanger, T., 198
Sankoff, D., 496
San Pietro, A., 23, 269,
276, 357
San Pietro, A. S., 269,
275, 276
Sarabhai, A. S., 527
Sarachek, A., 577
Saraswathi, S., 118, 119
Sarcione, E. J., 301, 302,
305
Sarda, L., 316
Sárdy, F., 322
Sargent, L. J., 85
Sarkar, N. K., 21, 22, 455,
457, 474
Sarma, P. S., 506
Sarnat, M., 431, 432,
469, 511
Sarnat, M. T., 431, 461,
466, 470
Sasaki, N., 606
Sasse, L., 477
Sastry, P. S., 115, 128
Satake, K., 218, 221, 222,
225, 226, 227
Sato, G., 397
Sato, R., 337, 612, 613,
614, 615
Sato, T., 86
Satoh, K., 34
Satoh, P. S., 370
Sauer, F., 336
Sauer, G., 501, 502
Sauerbier, W., 549, 553
Saunders, D. R., 320
Savard, K., 305, 364, 371,
545
Savary, P., 314, 315,
317, 318, 321
Sawada, F., 182, 183,
214, 215, 440
Scanes, F. S., 214
Scardi, V., 384
Scarlsbrick, R., 276, 281
Schachinger, L., 30
Schachman, H. K., 411
Schachter, H., 56
Schaechter, M., 433,
434
Schäfer, E. A., 478
Schäfer, W., 488, 493,
494, 505
Schaffer, F. L., 489
Schaffer, N. K., 54
Schantz, E. J., 194
Schapira, G., 439, 440
Scharff, M. D., 433, 434,
489, 490, 492, 498,
499
Scharmann, H., 80
Schatz, A., 371
Schatz, G., 559
Schechter, A. N., 435
Scheele, C., 507
Schieg, R., 320
Scheln, R. D., 569
Scheinberg, I. H., 619
Schelt, K. H., 93
Schelich, T., 423
Schell, J., 510
Scheraga, H. A., 182, 198
Scherrer, K., 432, 467,
490
Scherz, H., 82
Schiff, J. A., 281, 588
Schiffman, G., 154, 155
Schildkraut, C. L., 453,
454, 455, 456, 458, 459,
508, 510
Schiller, S., 302
Schinke, R. T., 396, 397,
407, 408, 409, 543, 544,
545
Schineler, F., 595
Schlamowitz, M., 181
Schlegel, D. E., 514
Schleith, L., 202
Schlesinger, M. J., 196
Schlesinger, R. W., 504
Schlesinger, S., 534
Schlessinger, D., 428,
433, 434, 435, 475
Schmid, K., 194
Schmidt, G., 110, 449
Schmidt, H. W. H., 79
Schmidt-Mende, P., 269,
272, 273, 274, 276, 277,
282
Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 409
Schmir, G. L., 55, 59
Schneider, H., 112, 120,
121
Schneider, W., 612
Schneider, W. C., 210
Schneidman, K., 358, 364
Schneir, M., 494
Schnoes, H. K., 80
Schoellmann, G., 55, 198
Schoener, B., 33
Schoffniels, E., 401
Schollmeyer, P., 33
Scholtissek, C., 439, 488,
493, 494, 495
Scholz, J. J., 386
Schonbaum, G. R., 31, 50,
54
Schonne, E., 492
Schooler, J. M., 405,
406
Schotz, M. C., 321
Schouten, L., 314
Schram, A., 587
Schramek, S., 493
Schramm, H. J., 56, 87
Schreiber, G., 383
Schroeder, W. A., 183,
258, 541
Schroepfer, G. J., Jr.,
354
Schrohenloher, R. E.,
187
Schubert, A., 358, 359
Schubert, K., 372, 373
Schüller, W., 82
Schuller, W. H., 52
Schulz, A. R., 288, 397
Schulz, D. W., 304, 305,
306
Schumaker, V. N., 264
Schurrs, A. H. W. M.,
427
Schütte, E. Z., 160
Schwartz, J. H., 439
Schwarz, J. C. P., 92
Schweet, R., 427, 429,
433, 434, 439
Schweiger, E., 548
Schweiger, H. G., 461,
548, 558, 587
Schweiger, R., 82
Schwenmin, D. J., 580
Schwert, G. W., 51,
284
Scioscia-Santoro, A.,
193, 194, 384
Scooca, J. J., 38
Scoffone, E., 199
Scornik, O. A., 427
Scoseria, J. L., 622
Scott, J. E., 149
Scott, J. F., 421, 422,
595
Scott, R. B., 433
Scott, T. W., 338
Scow, R. O., 320, 323
Scrigmar, C. B., 110
Scrimgeour, K. G., 388
Seakins, A., 321
Seaton, J. D., 354
Sebek, O. K., 359
Sebring, E. D., 439, 498
Seed, R. W., 433
Seeds, W. E., 238, 250
Seegmiller, J. E., 399
Seeliger, A., 82
Seely, G. R., 275, 277
Segal, A., 387
Segal, H. L., 200, 308,
384, 386
Segal, S., 389
Segal, S. J., 462, 546
Segaloff, A., 328
Seidel, H., 478
Seiffert, I., 308
Seifter, S., 162
Seijen, H. G.,
187

- Sekerkis, C. E., 461, 462, 548
 Sekiguchi, M., 432, 433, 475, 509
 Sekuzu, I., 25, 32, 337
 Sela, M., 182, 183, 199
 Selim, A. S. M., 387
 Sellers, M. I., 512
 Sellin, M. A., 585
 Seminario, L. M., 126
 Senior, J. R., 319, 320
 Seno, T., 510
 Senoh, S., 607
 SentheShanmuganathan, S., 579
 Sephton, H. H., 93
 Seraffin, F. G., 583
 Serebryany, S. B., 197
 Serfontein, W. J., 91
 Serlupi-Crescenzi, G., 612
 Sehadri, H. S., 155
 Setlow, J. K., 550
 Setlow, R. B., 549, 550, 552, 553
 Setterfield, G., 212, 213
 Seubert, W., 308
 Sever, R. J., 601
 Severina, S., 407
 Sgarbieri, V. C., 193
 Shabarova, Z. A., 145, 148
 Shack, J., 239
 Shaeffer, J., 427, 429, 434, 439
 Shaehelin, M., 421, 422
 Shaffer, B. M., 571
 Shafrir, E., 323
 Shah, S. N., 325, 326
 Shahani, K. M., 316
 Shalvardjian, A. M., 322
 Shannon, A., 324, 328, 329
 Shapiro, B., 120, 121, 332
 Shapiro, B. M., 402
 Shapiro, D., 116, 119, 120
 Shapiro, H. S., 459
 Shapiro, L., 461, 513
 Shapiro, S. K., 389
 Sharma, B. D., 254
 Sharma, C., 306
 Sharma, D. C., 360
 Sharon, N., 54, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 288
 Shatkin, A. J., 433, 434, 439, 488, 489, 490, 497, 498, 499, 560
 Shavit, N., 276, 285, 286
 Shaw, A., 181
 Shaw, D. C., 53
 Shaw, E., 55, 198, 199
 Shaw, E. R., 275, 276, 278
 Shearer, G. B., 514
 Shediovsky, A., 510
 Shefter, E., 252
 Shetlin, R., 503
 Shelton, B., 85
 Shelton, J. R., 183
 Shemiakin, M. F., 509
 Shen, G. M., 284, 286, 287, 289
 Shen, Y. K., 284, 286, 287, 289
 Shepherd, G. R., 192, 216, 223, 231
 Shepherd, J. B., 461
 Sheradsky, T., 116
 Shethna, Y. I., 24
 Shetlar, M. R., 301
 Shibata, K., 290
 Shichi, H., 194
 Shif, I., 144, 148
 Shiga, T., 623
 Shimadate, T., 86
 Shimazono, N., 338, 610, 611
 Shimizu, B., 87
 Shimizu, M., 187
 Shimura, Y., 514
 Shiobara, Y., 477
 Shipp, W., 468, 515
 Shiratori, I., 281
 Shiratori, T., 320, 324, 325, 326
 Shive, W., 386, 392, 531
 Shimizu, F., 302
 Shimizu, K., 370, 371
 Shlatiel, S., 200
 Sho, S., 624
 Shooter, E. M., 460
 Shorland, F. B., 326
 Shortman, K., 474, 476
 Shotlander, V. L., 321
 Shrago, E., 308
 Shugar, D., 474
 Shull, G. M., 359
 Shulman, S., 195
 Shuster, L., 605, 614
 Sibatani, A., 440
 Sicurella, N. A., 551
 Sideris, C. P., 144
 Sie, H. G., 301
 Siebenmann, R. E., 375
 Siebert, R., 359
 Siegel, M. R., 434
 Sieker, L. C., 54, 262
 Siekevitz, P., 210, 612
 Sievert, A. H., 569
 Sigler, P. B., 263
 Signer, E. R., 531
 Sih, C. J., 355, 357, 366, 371, 373
 Silber, L. A., 527
 Silbert, J. E., 302
 Silman, H. I., 182, 183, 202
 Silver, S., 510
 Silverman, D. A., 347
 Silverman, M., 39
 Silverman, R., 400
 Silverstein, S. C., 493
 Simet, L., 54
 Siminovitich, L., 496
 Simkin, J. L., 155
 Simkovic, D., 506
 Simms, E. S., 471
 Simon, C., 397
 Simon, E. H., 490
 Simon, F. G., 583
 Simon, H., 93
 Simon, K., 56
 Simon, L., 461, 508, 513
 Simon, M., 512
 Simon, M. I., 476
 Simon, S., 430
 Simpson, M. V., 419, 427
 Simpson, R. T., 58
 Sims, P., 360, 615
 Sims, R. P. A., 335
 Simson, E., 554
 Simson, P., 219, 220, 223, 225, 226, 228
 Simukova, N. A., 478
 Sin, P. M. L., 385
 Sinclair, L., 408
 Sinclair, R. C., 337, 338
 Sinclair, R. G., 338
 Sinex, F. M., 614
 Singer, B., 515
 Singer, M. B., 477
 Singer, M. F., 475, 476, 477
 Singer, S. J., 187, 541
 Singer, T. P., 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
 Singh, A., 50
 Singh, R. M. M., 402
 Singh, U. N., 454, 512
 Singhal, R. L., 307, 462
 Singleton, M. F., 81
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 451, 452, 453, 455, 461, 466, 470, 471, 511, 512, 513, 552
 Sirlin, J. L., 426
 Sisler, H. D., 434
 Sisson, B. D., 408
 Sistrom, W. R., 278
 Six, N., 587
 Sjoerdsma, A., 609
 Sjöquist, I., 421
 Sjöquist, J., 195, 421
 Sjöquist, J. A., 473
 Sjövall, J., 101, 102, 104, 106
 Skalka, A., 237, 464, 472
 Skerjance, J., 301
 Skinner, D. M., 405
 Skinner, E. R., 155
 Skinner, H. C. W., 263
 Skipski, V. P., 112, 119

- Sköld, O., 508
 Skřivanová, J., 398
 Skulachev, V. P., 41
 Slanetz, C. A., 321
 Slapikoff, S., 427, 429
 Slater, E. C., 30, 36, 400, 620
 Slater, E. D., 30
 Slates, H. L., 387
 Slaughter, C., 386, 387
 Slayter, H. S., 433, 435
 Slenczka, W., 33
 Slifer, E. D., 128
 Slonimski, P. P., 337
 Sly, W. S., 436, 437, 461, 462, 466
 Small, P. A., 187
 Smeaton, J. R., 420
 Smellie, R. M. S., 210, 449, 476, 489, 490
 Smillie, L. B., 55, 175, 198
 Smillie, R. M., 272, 276, 281
 Smirnov, M. N., 432
 Smirnov, Y., 461, 493
 Smit, J. A., 420
 Smith, A. L., 29, 32, 37, 38, 39
 Smith, B., 81, 82
 Smith, C., 304
 Smith, C. J., 424
 Smith, D. W., 134
 Smith, D. W. E., 397, 398
 Smith, E. L., 53, 57, 184
 Smith, E. W., 541
 Smith, G. M., 258
 Smith, J., 439, 492
 Smith, J. D., 436, 437, 471
 Smith, J. H. C., 269, 271
 Smith, J. L., 624
 Smith, K. C., 549
 Smith, K. M., 507
 Smith, K. O., 500, 501, 502
 Smith, L. C., 391, 531
 Smith, L. M., 315, 317, 321, 327
 Smith, M., 286
 Smith, M. A., 436, 544
 Smith, M. E., 116
 Smith, M. H., 183
 Smith, M. J., 450, 460
 Smith, N., 105
 Smith, O. W., 364
 Smith, P. F., 137
 Smith, P. W. G., 149
 Smith, R. A., 515
 Smith, R. E., 322
 Smith, S. B., 577
 Smith, S. H., 514
 Smith, W., 624
 Smith, W. J., 610
 Smithers, M. J., 182
 Snatzke, G., 79
 Snedden, W., 80
 Sneed, R. P. A., 365
 Snell, E. E., 381, 382, 383, 384, 395, 607
 Snellbaker, L. F., 507
 Snoke, J. E., 70
 Snoswell, A. M., 33
 So, A. G., 439
 Sobell, H. M., 252, 253, 254
 Sober, H. A., 192, 421, 436, 437, 476, 477
 Sodd, M. A., 118
 Soencer, D., 420
 Sofer, W. H., 433
 Soffer, R. L., 433, 437
 Sogulyaeva, V. M., 197
 Sohier, R., 503
 Söhlgen, N. L., 371
 Soigt, M., 196
 Sokal, J. E., 302, 305
 Sokdov, U., 596
 Sokol, F., 493
 Sokoloff, L., 545
 Soleimani, A., 240
 Solomon, J. B., 474
 Solomon, S., 369, 370
 Solomon, S. S., 364
 Sols, A., 306, 307, 545
 Somers, J. E., 127
 Sone, N., 31
 Sonnabend, J. A., 507, 508
 Sonneborn, D. R., 572
 Sonneborn, T. M., 565
 Sonnenbichler, J., 424
 Soodak, M., 397
 Soper, R., 110, 117
 Sorm, F., 55, 56, 86, 175, 177, 178, 180, 261
 Sorsoli, W. A., 389
 Sövik, O., 545
 Spaeth, J., 583
 Spahr, P. F., 433, 473, 474, 475
 Spanedda, A., 491
 Spanner, S., 333
 Sparks, R., 252
 Spearing, C. W., 167
 Spector, A., 201
 Spector, L., 404, 405, 406
 Spector, S., 609
 Spence, M. W., 126
 Spencer, D., 279
 Spencer, E., 624
 Spencer, M., 247, 248, 249, 250, 422, 426
 Spencer, R. R., 89
 Spencer, T., 529, 548, 587
 Spenclove, R., 490
 Spero, L., 194
 Speyer, J. F., 440
 Spiegel, E. S., 544
 Spiegel, M., 544
 Spiegelberg, H., 90, 92
 Spiegelman, S., 231, 431, 461, 466, 469, 470, 509, 511, 512, 513, 514, 529
 Spiles, J. D., 276
 Spiro, M. J., 302
 Spiro, R. G., 301, 302
 Spitnik, P., 462
 Spitzer, J. J., 321, 323
 Spoerl, E., 577, 578
 Sponar, J., 493
 Sporn, M. B., 210
 Sprecher, M., 400
 Sprecher-Goldberger, S., 493
 Sprinson, D. B., 391, 392, 400
 Spruit, C. J. P., 280
 Spyrides, G. J., 425, 427, 428, 429, 435
 Squire, P. G., 192, 353
 Sreenivasan, A., 321
 Sreevalsan, T., 507
 Srere, P. A., 336
 Sribney, M., 116
 Sri Ram, J., 199
 Srinivasan, P. R., 369, 391, 392, 426, 467, 472, 473, 474
 Srisolia, S., 404
 Srivastava, S. K., 462
 Stacey, K., 510
 Stacey, M., 143, 145, 148, 149, 163
 Stadler, D. R., 554
 Staehelin, T., 432, 433, 435, 476
 Stafford, D. W., 433
 Stafford, R. S., 551
 Stahl, F. W., 508
 Stahman, M. A., 436
 Stållberg, G., 102
 Stamm, N. B., 462
 Stanacev, N. Z., 111, 115
 Stanbury, S. W., 32
 Staněk, J., 77, 88
 Stanier, R. Y., 396, 608
 Stanislas, E., 30
 Stanonis, D. J., 93
 Staple, E., 369
 Staples, R. C., 584, 585
 Stapleton, R., 533, 540
 Starbuck, W. C., 195, 226, 230, 232
 Stark, G. R., 199, 617
 Starlinger, P., 175
 Starman, B., 192, 451, 453, 455, 552
 Starr, J. L., 473
 Statter, M., 120, 121
 Staudinger, H., 348, 598, 612, 615
 Stedman, Edgar, 209, 213, 217, 219, 224, 227, 229, 235

- Stedman, E(l)len, 209, 213,
 217, 224, 229, 235
 Steere, R. L., 514
 Steers, E., 190, 191, 194
 Stefanovic, V., 355, 356,
 357
 Stefanye, D., 194
 Stein, O., 323, 332
 Stein, W. H., 181, 182,
 183, 195, 197, 198, 200,
 218, 220, 223, 227, 229
 Stein, Y., 323, 332
 Steinberg, D., 106, 316,
 323, 348
 Steiner, D. F., 301
 Stelos, P., 187
 Stemmerman, M. G.,
 407
 Stenback, W. A., 494
 Stent, G. S., 464, 466, 472,
 509, 528, 530, 535
 Stenzel, K. H., 436
 Stern, B. K., 276, 280
 Stern, J. L., 432, 433
 Sterzl, J., 188
 Stetten, M. R., 402
 Stevens, A., 461, 464, 466,
 471, 509
 Stevens, C. L., 89, 145,
 148
 Stevens, J. D., 78
 Stevens, J. G., 502
 Stevenson, B., 322
 Steward, F. C., 546
 Steward, M., 425, 426
 Stewart, B. T., 568
 Stewart, D. L., 490
 Stewart, J. A., 50
 Stewart, P. A., 568
 Stewart, R., 597
 Stewart, R. C., 506
 Stewart, T. S., 89
 Stewart, W. C., 337
 Stewart-Tull, D. E. S.,
 134
 Stich, H. F., 213
 Stiles, E. P., 232, 238
 Stinebaugh, S. E., 503
 Stirpe, F., 325, 326
 Stjernholm, R., 195
 Stockdale, F. E., 298
 Stockell, A., 53, 57
 Stocken, L. A., 420
 Stocker, B., 303
 Stodolsky, M., 431, 432,
 469, 511
 Stockenius, W., 451,
 512
 Stoffel, W., 611
 Stoffyn, A., 117
 Stoffyn, P., 117
 Stoker, M., 451, 503
 Stokes, A. R., 238, 247,
 249
 Štokrová, Š., 189
 Stolinaky, D., 187
 Stoll, N. R., 579
 Stollar, D., 476
 Stolzenbach, F., 195
 Stolzenbach, F. E., 357
 Stone, D., 358
 Stone, N., 402
 Stopher, D. A., 603
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 195
 Storck, R., 433, 509,
 585
 Storry, J. E., 321
 Storz, J., 493
 Stotz, E., 112, 332
 Stotz, E. H., 77
 Stoudt, T. H., 357
 Stouthamer, A. H., 512
 Strand, O., 106, 316
 Strange, R. E., 144, 148,
 158
 Straub, F. B., 182
 Straughn, W. R., 409
 Strauss, B. S., 511, 553
 Strauss, J. H., Jr., 512
 Strecker, H. J., 24, 399
 Street, B. W., 31, 32
 Streisinger, G., 508
 Streissle, G., 495
 Stretton, A. O. W., 527
 Stewart, R. F., 254
 Stryer, L., 255, 256
 Strittmatter, C. F., 612
 Strobach, D. R., 85, 131,
 132
 Stroescu, E., 620
 Stroh, H.-H., 82
 Strohl, W. A., 504
 Strominger, J. L., 89,
 145, 147, 148, 157, 158,
 164, 165, 166, 167, 168,
 169, 299, 303, 578
 Strong, F. M., 569, 571
 Strumeyer, D. H., 50, 55,
 56, 262
 Stubbs, E. A., 512
 Stumpf, P. K., 32, 335
 Sturtevant, J. M., 50,
 52, 61
 Suami, T., 85, 132
 Suard, M., 601
 Subbalaah, T. V., 303
 Subbaram, M. R., 314
 Suda, M., 606
 Sueoka, N., 213, 420, 423,
 430, 453
 Suga, I., 281
 Sugano, H., 432, 433
 Sugano, M., 325
 Suggs, F. G., 316
 Sugimoto, K., 89
 Sugiyama, Y., 300
 Sulston, J. E., 91
 Summaria, L., 195
 Summaria, L. J., 202
 Summers, D. F., 433, 434,
 461, 490, 492
 Summerson, W. H., 54
 Sunaga, K., 433
 Sundarum, T. K., 607
 Suomi, W. D., 111, 112,
 119
 Surbeck, E., 262
 Suskind, S. R., 395
 Sussman, A. S., 583
 Sussman, C., 472
 Sussman, M., 302, 572,
 574, 575
 Sussman, R. R., 433,
 568, 578
 Sutherland, E. W., 545
 Sutin, N., 596
 Sutton, W. B., 605, 606
 Suwanna-Adth, M., 578
 Suzuki, F., 400
 Suzuki, K., 125, 126, 299,
 440
 Suzuki, N., 297
 Suzuki, S., 112, 122, 145,
 148, 150, 187, 297
 Suzuki, T., 79, 89
 Svanborg, A., 323
 Svennerholm, E., 111, 112,
 119, 120, 121
 Svennerholm, L., 109,
 111, 112, 116, 119, 120,
 121, 122, 124, 125, 126,
 488
 Svensson, I., 426, 427,
 472, 473
 Svoboda, F., 198
 Svoboda, J., 505, 506
 Swain, T., 624
 Swaine, D., 407
 Sweat, M. L., 614
 Sweetley, C. C., 81, 110,
 117, 119, 120
 Sweeney, E. W., 396, 397,
 544, 545
 Sweers, H. E., 272, 273
 Swell, L., 324
 Swensen, A. D., 276
 Swenson, M. K., 503
 Swenson, P. A., 549, 550
 Swift, H., 233
 Swoboda, B. E. P., 23,
 623
 Syamanada, R., 585
 Syamananda, R., 584
 Symonds, N., 510
 Syong, N. K., 467
 Sypherd, P. S., 533
 Szarek, W. A., 92
 Szarkowska, L., 26, 27
 Szegvári, G. Y., 322
 Szentirmal, A., 391
 Szer, W., 437, 438, 474
 Szillard, L., 554
 Szirmal, J. A., 150
 Szőrenyi, B., 196
 Szulmajster, J., 386
 Szybalski, W., 455, 456,
 457, 496, 510

T

Taber, W. A., 578

AUTHOR INDEX

667

- Tabor, C. W., 385
Tabor, H., 385
Tabuchi, D., 70
Tada, H., 87
Tada, M., 421
Tada, M., 421
Taft, R. W., Jr., 66
Tagawa, K., 194, 274, 284
Tagaya, I., 491
Tager, J. M., 400
Taghavy, A., 122, 124
Takagi, T., 188
Takagi, Y., 449, 453, 461, 462, 512
Takahashi, H., 461, 462
Takahashi, I., 511
Takahashi, K., 474
Takahashi, N., 167
Takahashi, T., 476
Takai, M., 453, 512
Takamiya, A., 281, 282
Takanami, M., 422, 429, 435, 436, 475
Takanashi, S., 153, 154
Takashima, K., 609
Takeda, Y., 603, 607
Takemori, S., 27, 28, 621
Takemoto, K. K., 501
Takemura, T., 611
Taketa, K., 307
Taketo, A., 453, 511, 512
Taketomi, T., 116
Takeuchi, I., 572, 575
Tal, E., 332
Tal, M., 461, 474
Talal, N., 260, 401
Talaia, P., 347-80; 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 365, 367, 368, 371, 614
Talk, M., 475
Talwar, G. P., 212, 462, 546
Tamaoki, B., 371, 614
Tamir, S., 409
Tamiya, N., 609, 613, 614
Tamm, I., 248, 432, 433, 439, 461, 465, 466, 467, 489, 490, 491, 495
Tan, S., 240
Tanada, T., 269
Tanaka, A., 133, 134
Tanaka, K., 473, 476
Tanaka, M., 156
Tanaka, T., 604, 606
Tandler, C. J., 426
Tanford, C., 187
Tang, J., 181
Tang, K. I., 181
Tani, J., 433
Taniguchi, K., 606
Taniuchi, H., 602, 603, 605, 607, 608
Tankersley, D. L., 83
Tanner, H. A., 279
Taplay, D. F., 371
Tappel, A. L., 25, 26, 600, 601
Tarasiejska, Z., 147
Tarno, P., 431
Tarrant, M. E., 323
Taruo, P., 467
Tashiro, M., 607
Tashjian, A. H., Jr., 545
Tata, J. R., 461, 462, 465
Tatarskaya, R. I., 474, 477
Tate, M. E., 82, 92, 93
Tatibana, M., 406
Tattrie, N. H., 314, 326, 330, 331
Tatum, E. L., 433, 488, 490, 560, 579
Taub, D., 367
Tauro, P., 537
Taurtellotte, C. D., 399
Tayeb, O. E., 366
Taylor, C. W., 195, 226, 227
Taylor, E. E., 582
Taylor, G., 499, 504
Taylor, J., 492, 507, 508
Taylor, N. F., 93
Tchen, T. T., 369, 370
Tchola, O., 199
Tecce, G., 426
Teets, D. W., 127, 134
Teis, R. V., 279
Tejima, S., 88, 92
Telser, A., 169
Temin, H. M., 506
Tener, G. M., 421
Tennigkeit, J., 93
Terry, R. D., 116
Tereshak, D. R., 489
Tertrin, C., 195
Thain, E. M., 383
Theander, O., 77
Their, S., 389
Therriault, D. G., 109
Thevaos, T. G., 408
Theirfelder, H., 112
Thinds-Sempoux, D., 305
Thoai, N. V., 606
Thoma, J. A., 64
Thoma, R. W., 354, 367, 368, 369
Thomas, C. A., 508
Thomas, C. A., Jr., 508
Thomas, E., 620
Thomas, H. J., 85, 87
Thomas, R. J., 66
Thomasson, H. J., 324
Thompsett, J. M., 239
Thompson, A., 84, 86
Thompson, D. D., 436
Thompson, E. B., 109
Thompson, G. A., Jr., 109, 337
Thompson, H. R., 514
Thompson, L. M., 364
Thoren, M. M., 433, 434, 461, 489, 490, 492
Thorne, H. V., 488
Thorne, K. J. I., 410
Thornton, E. R., 50
Thorsdalen, N., 195
Thudicum, J. W. L., 112
Thurba, F., 190, 195
Thurman, D. A., 192
Tidwell, H. C., 316, 319, 320
Tietz, A., 609
Tikhonenko, T. I., 461, 493
Tikhonova, G. V., 41
Tinker, D. O., 315
Tinoco, I., Jr., 478
Tinoco, J., 329
Tipper, D. J., 164
Tipson, R. S., 89
Tipton, C. L., 115, 127
Tirpack, A., 278
Tisdale, H., 39
Tisdale, H. D., 21
Tissieres, A., 433, 440, 461, 464
Titani, K., 184
Titova, G. V., 545
Tjaden, M., 325
Tobar, J., 337
Tobey, R. A., 433, 434, 461, 468, 490
Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., 431, 432, 461, 466, 469, 470, 511
Toha, J., 496
Tokunaga, T., 512
Tokushige, M., 390
Tokuyama, K., 396, 602, 604
Tokuyama, T., 607
Tolbert, B., 193
Tolbert, G., 475, 476, 477
Tollin, G., 275, 278
Tomásek, V., 177, 178, 180
Tominaga, H., 432, 433
Tomita, K., 248, 250, 253, 254
Tomizawa, H. H., 131, 201
Tomizawa, J., 555
Tomkins, G. M., 260, 347, 360, 373, 401, 462, 542, 614
Tomlinson, R. V., 421
Tomlinson, S., 408, 409
Tommila, E., 86
Tong, G. L., 86

- Tonge, R. J., 337
 Tongur, V. S., 515
 Tonino, G. J. M., 210
 Torbert, J. V., 541
 Torchinsky, Y. M., 383
 Torres, H. N., 301, 305
 Torresani, J., 397
 Torriani, A., 531, 532
 Toschi, G., 469
 Totter, J. R., 622
 Tournier, P., 495, 503
 Toussoun, T. A., 580
 Tove, S. B., 323
 Towe, A., 554
 Townsend, E. D., 436, 437
 Tozer, B. T., 214
 Trager, W., 565
 Trager, W. F., 78
 Tragerman, L. J., 112
 Trakatlilis, A. C., 433
 Trams, E. G., 109, 127, 337
 Traniello, S., 307
 Traub, A., 461
 Traub, P., 462
 Traut, R. R., 300
 Trautmann, R., 222, 227
 Trautner, T. A., 497, 512, 527
 Trayser, K. A., 304
 Treadwell, C. R., 324
 Trebst, A., 269, 276, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288
 Treharne, R. W., 279
 Treibs, W., 88
 Tremenge, M., 147, 160
 Trentin, J. J., 499, 504
 Trischmann, H., 80, 81
 Trivelloni, J. C., 300
 Trockman, R. W., 354
 Troedsson, H., 298
 Troll, W., 616
 Trotman, C., 381, 383
 Trotter, J., 252, 253
 Trudgill, P. W., 610
 Trueblood, K. N., 252, 253
 Truman, D. E. S., 462, 471
 Trundle, D. S., 401
 Tryding, N., 338
 Trygstad, C. W., 572
 Tsai, T., 146, 148
 T'sao, P. O. P., 209, 217, 224, 240
 Tsubomura, H., 596
 Tsugita, A., 157, 515
 Tsuji, H., 393
 Tsuji, M., 476
 Tsujimoto, H. Y., 274, 276, 279, 284
 Tsukada, K., 461
 Tsuzuki, Y., 79
 Tsvetkov, A. N., 218, 225
 Tucker, M. D., 425, 426
 Tuppy, H., 180, 184, 200, 559
 Turano, C., 383
 Turba, F., 54, 56, 199
 Turchinskii, M. F., 478
 Turfitt, G. E., 371
 Turian, G., 568, 567
 Turner, A., 356
 Turner, H. C., 504, 506
 Turner, J. C., 92, 93
 Turner, J. F., 274
 Turner, R. B., 365
 Turner, W. N., 91
 Turnquest, B. W., 55, 59, 63, 70
 Tyler, D. D., 28, 33
 Tyor, M. P., 319
 Tyrell, D. A. J., 494
 Tytell, A. A., 507
 Tzagaloff, A., 28, 621
 Tzur, R., 332

 U
 Uchida, K., 476
 Uchida, T., 474, 510
 Uchiyama, M., 337
 Udaka, S., 403
 Udenfriend, S., 397, 402, 420, 609, 610, 613, 614, 615
 Ueda, I., 393
 Ueda, T., 86
 Ueta, N., 334
 Uete, T., 308
 Ui, H., 545
 Ui, N., 227
 Ukita, J., 150
 Ukita, T., 476
 Ukstins, I. M., 388
 Ulbricht, T. L. V., 85
 Ullick, S., 375
 Ullman, A., 304, 538
 Ullrich, V., 598, 612
 Umana, R., 210, 218, 223, 232
 Umbarger, H. E., 260, 385, 391, 528, 543
 Umbarger, M. A., 385
 Ungar, F., 40, 41
 Updike, S., 232
 Ureta, T., 306
 Uri, N., 595, 597, 598, 599
 Urry, D. W., 41
 Ursprung, H., 547
 Ussov, A. I., 82, 91
 Utter, M. F., 308
 Uzlova, L. A., 91

 V
 Vagelos, P. R., 304, 317, 336, 338
 Vaheri, A., 501
 Vahouny, G. V., 324
 Vaidyanathan, C. S., 381, 602
 Valentine, R. C., 409, 500, 512, 514
 Valiavedan, G. D., 83
 Vallee, B. L., 53, 58, 181
 Vallin, I., 34, 38
 van Adrichem, M. E., 54
 Vance, W. R., 125
 vanDam, K., 30
 Van Deenen, L. L. M., 326, 327, 330, 331, 337
 Van Den Bosch, H., 331
 Vandenheuvel, F. A., 320
 Vandenheuvel, W. J. A., 80, 348
 van de Putte, P., 578
 Vanderberg, J., 548
 van der Hoeven, M. G., 78, 79
 van der Horst, C. J. G., 215
 van der Kamp, C., 553, 578
 van der Sluys, I., 512
 van der Veen, J. M., 78, 79, 80
 Van der Veen, R., 285
 Van der Waard, W. F., 360
 Van der Wal, R. J., 314, 319
 VandeWiele, R. L., 348
 Van Dorp, D. A., 105
 Vaněček, J., 184
 Van Eijk, H. G., 188
 Van Gelder, B. F., 621
 Van Groninger, H. E. M., 36
 Van Holde, K. E., 187, 196
 Van Hoosier, G., Jr., 504
 Van Knippenberg, P. H., 439, 440
 Vanneste, W., 621
 Vannsgard, T., 618, 619, 620
 van Niel, C. B., 269, 278
 Van Oss, C. J., 490
 van Rossum, G. D. V., 33, 36
 van Rotterdam, C., 552
 Van Slyke, D. D., 614
 Van Tاملen, E. E., 147
 Vardanis, A., 300
 Varga, J. M., 391
 Vargha, L., 86
 Varner, J. E., 462
 Vasarhely, F., 307
 Vasington, F. D., 27, 35
 Vasquez, C., 495
 Vaterlaus, B. P., 79, 90, 92

AUTHOR INDEX

669

Vaughan, M., 106, 316,
323, 331
Vaughan, M. H., Jr.,
213, 557
Vazquez, D., 441
Veeger, C., 357, 595,
623
Veerkamp, J. H., 326
Veldstra, H., 439, 440
Velick, S. F., 612
Vendreley, R., 229, 231
Venetianer, P., 182
Venkstern, T. V., 474,
477
Vennesland, B., 276, 280
Verachttert, H., 298
Vercauteren, P., 595,
597
Vercellotti, J. R., 154
Verhuc, W., 305
Vernon, C. A., 383
Vernon, L. P., 269-96;
21, 22, 269, 272, 275,
276, 278, 279, 285, 290
Verwoerd, D. W., 478,
488, 492
Vester, J. W., 545
Vetter, K. K., 375
Viale, R. O., 257, 598
Vigier, P., 506
Vignais, P. M., 30
Vignais, P. V., 30, 37,
38
Vilkas, E., 85
Villar-Palasi, C., 300
Villavicencio, M., 23
Villeg, C. A., 353
Vincent, W. S., 212
Vinograd, J., 451, 502
Vinograd, J. R., 541
Vinogradov, A. P., 279
Vinuela, E., 306, 307,
545
Virmaux, N., 420
Vischer, E., 354
Vishniac, W., 588
Viswanatha, T., 56
Vitale, W., 93
Vittorelli, M. L., 439
Vizoso, A. D., 488
Vles, R. O., 324
Voelz, H., 580, 581
Vogel, H. J., 402, 403
Vogel, J. M., 583, 584
Vogt, M., 451, 502, 503
Vogt, P. K., 505
Voik, B. W., 124
Volkin, E., 509
Volpenheim, R. A., 314,
315, 318, 319, 320, 322
Von Dippe, P., 301
von Ehrenstein, G., 402,
428
von Euler, U. S., 101, 106
von Hippel, P. H., 476
von Hofsten, A., 577, 578
von Hofsten, B., 577, 578

Vonkeman, H., 105
Voronkova, V. V., 82
Vorys, N., 364
Voss, J., 195
Vredenberg, W. J., 278
Vreman, H. J., 36
Vrooman, M. J., 271,
273
Vyas, S., 402
Vyas, S. R., 21, 23, 24, 26
Vyshepan, E. D., 515

W

Wachter, J. P., 577
Wacker, A., 549
Wada, H., 382, 383, 384
Wadkins, C. L., 37, 38,
39
Wadzinski, I. M., 609
Waelsh, H., 223, 230
Wagle, S. R., 308
Wagner, A., 112, 120,
121
Wagner, A. F., 41
Wagner, G., 87, 88
Wagner, H., 133
Wagner, M. C., 36
Wagner, R. P., 381
Wagner, S., 269, 283,
285, 286
Wagtendonk, W. J., 201
Wahl, R., 511
Wainio, W. W., 41, 194,
336, 620
Waisman, H. A., 389,
609
Waisvitz, J. M., 78, 79
Waite, H. R., 66, 68
Wakabayashi, K., 338,
610, 611
Wake, R. G., 430, 453
Wakil, S. J., 336, 338
Waku, K., 476
Walaas, E., 620
Walaas, O., 620
Waldenstrom, J., 423
Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.,
215
Walker, B., 110
Walker, B. L., 337
Walker, D. G., 301, 306
Walker, D. L., 493, 494
Walker, G. C., 601
Walker, G. J., 305
Walker, H. G., Jr., 80
Walker, I. O., 240
Walker, P. G., 162, 163
Walker, P. M. B., 238
Wallace, P. G., 560
Wallace, R. A., 68, 69,
71
Wallenfels, K., 80, 81
Waller, J.-P., 212, 213
Wallraff, H. G., 548
Walsh, D. A., 194
Walsh, K. A., 56, 57, 177,

178, 181
Wan, J., 202
Wan, Y. C., 192, 223
Wanderly, A. G., 194
Wang, J. H., 257, 595,
600
Wang, K. C., 373
Wang, S.-F., 348, 349,
350, 351
Wang, T.-Y., 211, 212
Wang, V. S., 348, 349
Wanko, T., 210
Warburg, O., 276, 280,
355
Ward, C., 573, 575
Ward, J. M., 565, 568,
570, 571
Ward, M. G., 348
Ward, P. F. V., 338
Ward, W. E., 112
Wardlaw, A. C., 164
Warner, H. R., 332, 333
Warner, J. R., 433, 435,
490, 492
Warner, R. C., 466
Warren, C. D., 83, 92
Warren, J., 507
Warren, L., 125, 126,
146, 167, 299
Wassarman, M. E., 574
Wassermann, F. E., 499
Wassermann, L., 82
Watanabe, I., 432, 433
Watanabe, K., 490
Watanabe, K. A., 86
Watanabe, Y., 490, 540
Waters, W. A., 598
Waterson, A. P., 494
Watkins, D., 402, 420
Watkins, J. F., 502
Watkins, W. M., 299
Watnabe, I., 216
Watson, B. F., 580
Watson, D. H., 454, 461,
474, 501
Watson, D. J., 364
Watson, H. C., 255, 256,
259
Watson, J. D., 247, 249,
251, 253, 433, 471, 475,
532
Watson, M. R., 231
Wattiaux, R., 612
Watts, D. C., 406
Watts, R. M., 327
Wax, R., 537
Ways, P., 326
Weatherall, D. J., 183
Webb, J. A., 320, 581
Webb, M., 578
Webber, J. M., 77, 80,
89, 163
Weber, E. J., 109-42;
131, 133
Weber, G., 189, 307, 462
Weber, M. M., 357
Webster, G., 29, 37, 38, 39

- Webster, G. R., 331
 Webster, L. T., 194
 Webster, M. E., 145, 148
 Wecker, E., 489, 490, 491, 492
 Weersing, S., 324
 Weibel, J., 507
 Weidel, W., 163, 165, 189, 303
 Weigel, H., 78
 Weikard, J., 269, 273, 274, 276, 277, 282
 Well, J. H., 425, 426
 Well, L., 55
 Well, R., 451, 502, 503
 Weill, C. E., 82
 Weinbach, E. C., 34
 Weinhouse, S., 301, 306
 Weinstein, I., 321
 Weinstein, I. B., 435, 439
 Weinstein, S. Y., 70
 Weintraub, A., 367
 Weiss, K., 83
 Weisberger, A. S., 441
 Weisblum, B., 402, 424, 428
 Weisenborn, F. L., 371
 Weiser, R. S., 160
 Weiss, E., 77
 Weiss, H. S., 322
 Weiss, J., 597, 600
 Weiss, J. J., 257
 Weiss, L., 336
 Weiss, M. J., 356
 Weiss, P., 449
 Weiss, S. B., 317, 328, 431, 432, 461, 464, 466, 467, 469, 511
 Weiss, W., 612
 Weissbach, A., 454, 455, 474, 511
 Weissbach, H., 388
 Weissbach, W., 609
 Weissberger, A., 600
 Weissmann, B., 153, 162
 Weissmann, C., 461, 462, 464, 468, 470, 513, 514
 Welch, A. D., 503
 Weld, J. T., 316
 Wellner, D., 182, 183, 622
 Wellner, V. P., 399
 Wells, W. W., 81, 110
 Welsh, R. S., 239
 Welter, D. A., 406
 Wendler, N. L., 367
 Wenzel, M., 160
 Werbin, H., 348, 349, 350
 Werk5, L., 323
 Werner, B., 318
 Werz, G., 587
 Wessels, J. S. C., 285, 286, 288
 Wesslen, T., 503
 Westall, R. G., 407, 408, 409
 Westenbrink, H. G. K., 216, 217, 219, 231
 Westenbroek, C., 578
 Westergaard, M., 554
 Westheimer, F. H., 50, 595
 West68, G., 338
 Westphal, H., 401
 Westphal, O., 136, 144
 Westwood, J. H., 89
 Wettstein, A., 354
 Wettstein, F. O., 433, 434, 435
 Weygand, F., 198
 Wharton, D., 25
 Wharton, D. C., 21, 24, 28, 621
 Wharton, J., 324
 Whatley, F. R., 276, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288
 Wheat, R. W., 89, 145, 148
 Wheeldon, L. W., 325
 Wheeler, K. P., 36
 Wheeler, M., 82
 Wheelock, E. F., 494
 Whelan, W. J., 83, 305
 Wherrett, J. R., 110, 125, 126
 Whistler, R. L., 77, 78, 89, 90, 92, 147
 Whitaker, J. R., 53, 57, 193
 Whitcutt, J. M., 432
 White, A., 324, 354
 White, E. H., 616
 White, F. H., 182
 White, G. J., 574
 White, J., 91
 White, J. R., 440
 White, R. G., 133, 134
 White, W. N., 50, 55
 Whitehouse, H. L. K., 555
 Whitehouse, M. W., 132, 143, 148, 169
 Whiteley, T. E., 91
 Whiteley, H. R., 390
 Whitfield, P. R., 477
 Whiting, J., 104
 Whitmarsh, J. M., 371
 Whitmore, G. F., 507
 Whitney, P. L., 187
 Whittaker, P. A., 27
 Whittaker, V. P., 126
 Whittam, R., 36
 Whitting, M. L., 440
 Whyborn, A. G., 128, 130
 Whyte, M., 318, 324
 Wiame, J. M., 410
 Wiberg, J. S., 509
 Wicker, R., 503
 Wicks, W. D., 462
 Widnell, C. C., 461, 462, 465
 Wiegandt, H., 122, 123, 124
 Wieland, O., 336
 Wieland, R., 197
 Wieland, T., 41
 Wieme, R. J., 175
 Wiener, A., 499
 Wierzchowski, K. L., 508, 510
 Wiest, W. G., 353
 Wilcox, P. E., 262
 Wilcox, R. B., 353
 Wilcox, W. C., 500
 Wildman, S. G., 420, 515
 Wildy, P., 454, 461, 474, 501
 Wilgram, G. F., 321, 329
 Wilkie, D., 556
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 238, 239, 247, 248, 249, 250, 422, 426
 Wilkinson, G. R., 329
 Wilkoff, L. J., 612
 Willard, J. J., 93
 Williams, A., 53, 58, 66
 Williams, C. H., 612, 621
 Williams, D. H., 78, 348
 Williams, D. L., 327
 Williams, F. R., 476
 Williams, G. R., 27, 28, 31
 Williams, J. M., 145
 Williams, J. P., 128, 130
 Williams, R. H., 325
 Williams, R. J. P., 597, 598, 600, 620, 622
 Williams, R. T., 615
 Williams-Ashman, H. G., 347, 352, 358
 Williamson, A. R., 145, 148, 433, 434
 Williamson, K. L., 78
 Williamson, R., 433, 440
 Willis, A. T., 474
 Wilms, C. R., 196, 197
 Willoughby, H., 364
 Willson, C., 440, 540
 Wilmarth, W. K., 598
 Wilson, D. B., 298
 Wilson, C. W., 424
 Wilson, D. F., 23
 Wilson, E. M., 194, 382
 Wilson, H. R., 238, 239, 247, 249, 250, 254
 Wilson, I. B., 52, 53, 55, 60, 192
 Wilson, J. D., 462
 Wilson, J. G., 200
 Wilson, J. M., 80
 Wilson, J. N., 489
 Wilson, P. W., 24
 Wilson, V. K., 407, 408
 Wilson, V. W., Jr., 494
 Wimber, D. E., 555

- Winkleman, D., 433, 434
 Winder, F. G., 600
 Windle, W. F., 505
 Windmueller, H. G., 321
 Winfield, M. E., 597, 598, 600
 Winkler, A., 402, 420
 Winkler, E. J., 579
 Winstead, J. A., 197
 Winter, J. E., 476
 Wintersberger, E., 461, 559
 Wintzerith, M., 461
 Winzler, R. J., 301, 302
 Wise, W. C., 551
 Wisner, R., 130
 Witkin, E. M., 551
 Witkop, B., 610
 Witt, H. T., 269, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282
 Witter, A., 200
 Witting, L. A., 113
 Wittmann, H. G., 175
 Witzel, H., 477
 Wolf, F., 182, 197
 Wolf, F. T., 571
 Wolf, J. P., III, 68, 69, 71
 Wolfe, L. S., 109, 110, 125, 126
 Wolfe, R. S., 388, 409
 Wolfe, S., 441
 Wolfenden, R., 424, 425
 Wolff, D. A., 497
 Wolfrom, M. L., 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 147, 154
 Wolin, E. A., 388
 Wolin, M. J., 386, 388
 Wollgiehn, R., 556
 Wollman, E. L., 450
 Wolman, Y., 182
 Wolnitz, A. H., 192
 Wolstenholme, D. R., 559
 Wong, K. K., 420
 Woo, L., 599
 Wood, B. J. B., 624, 625
 Wood, H. G., 195
 Wood, H. N., 50
 Wood, J. L., 420, 428
 Wood, J. M., 601
 Wood, P., 320
 Wood, R. D., 507
 Wood, W. A., 307, 390
 Wood, W. B., 439, 462
 Woods, D. D., 387, 388
 Woodson, B., 409
 Wool, I. G., 462
 Woolley, D. W., 126
 Wooton, J. F., 56
 Work, T. S., 461, 468, 490
 Workman, R. J., 599
 Wostruchowa, E. I., 527
 Wotiz, H. H., 364
 Wright, B. E., 565, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575
 Wronski, M., 197
 Wu, C., 32
 Wu, C.-H., 34
 Wu, H. L. C., 382, 383
 Wu, R., 305, 307
 Wulff, D. L., 549, 550
 Wulfson, N. S., 80
 Wulwik, C. M., 324
 Wurster, C. F., 327
 Wüthrich, K., 600
 Wyatt, C. S., 616
 Wyatt, G. R., 300
 Wyckoff, H., 261
 Wyman, J., 260
 Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., 597, 598
 X
 Xeros, N., 507
 Y
 Yabe, Y., 499
 Yagi, K., 384, 421, 623
 Yagi, T., 131
 Yakovac, W. C., 374
 Yamagishi, H., 432
 Yamakawa, T., 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 334
 Yamamoto, A., 328, 329
 Yamamoto, K., 159
 Yamamoto, O., 79
 Yamamoto, S., 608
 Yamamura, Y., 134
 Yamanaka, T., 186, 194, 620
 Yamane, T., 420
 Yamano, T., 612, 613, 615, 623
 Yamasaki, N., 476
 Yamashina, I., 156
 Yamashiro, D., 192
 Yamashita, T., 68
 Yamazaki, A., 86
 Yamazaki, I., 595, 596, 600, 616, 617, 624
 Yanagita, T., 585
 Yanaiharu, N., 182
 Yanaka, Y., 82
 Yaname, T., 423
 Yang, S. Y., 284, 286, 287
 Yankeelov, J. A., Jr., 64
 Yankofsky, S. A., 466
 Yanofsky, C., 191, 395, 430, 527
 Yao, Y., 184
 Yaron, A., 192
 Yashikawa, H., 430
 Yashphe, J., 410
 Yasunobu, K. T., 184, 186, 606
 Yates, C. H., 364
 Yates, K. N., 407
 Yegian, C., 464
 Yemm, E. W., 557
 Yielding, K. L., 260, 401
 Yin, H. C., 284, 286, 287
 Yokoyama, S., 109, 112, 116, 120, 121
 Yoneda, M., 459, 460, 476
 Yonetani, T., 596, 620
 Yoneyama, Y., 612
 Yoshida, A., 195
 Yoshikawa, H., 453, 612
 Yoshikawa, M., 432
 Yoshimura, J., 622, 623
 Yosizawa, Z., 154, 155
 Younathan, E. S., 600
 Young, D. M., 182, 188
 Young, H. Y., 144
 Young, J. D., 187
 Young, L. B., 189
 Young, R. J., 318, 421
 Youngner, J. S., 488
 Youngs, C. G., 314
 Ypantis, D. A., 389
 Yu, C.-T., 425, 426
 Yu, R. K., 134
 Yue, K. T. N., 336
 Yule, K. C., 92
 Yunis, A. A., 193, 304
 Yura, T., 434
 Z
 Zabin, I., 529, 530
 Zach, D., 607
 Zachau, H. G., 424, 476
 Zahler, S. A., 560
 Zaitseva, G. N., 467
 Zalkin, H., 335
 Zalmanzon, E. S., 500
 Zalta, J. P., 490, 492
 Zamecnik, P. C., 425, 426
 Zamenhoff, S., 145, 148
 Zamir, A., 473, 478
 Zannoni, V. G., 399, 606
 Zaugg, W. S., 24, 26, 28, 272, 276, 278, 285
 Zee, D., 181
 Zehavi, U., 144, 148
 Ziegel, R. F., 507
 Zeldin, M. H., 570
 Zelenskaya, S. V., 82
 Zelesnick, L. D., 136, 165, 303, 304
 Zelles, L., 330
 Zemplenyi, T., 316
 Zerner, B., 50, 51, 54, 61, 64, 66
 Zervas, L., 150, 156, 158, 163
 Zetsche, K., 548, 587
 Zetterqvist, Ö., 121, 488
 Zevertzov, A. N., 432
 Zharov, V. G., 154, 155
 Zhdanov, V. M., 494, 499

- Zhdanov, Yu. A., 82, 85,
88, 91
Zhukova, I. G., 127
Zhungietu, 85
Ziegler, D. M., 24, 25,
28, 616
Zillig, W., 439, 462, 478,
509, 512
Zilliken, F., 146, 148,
158
Zimmerman, B. K., 454,
455
Zimmerman, E. F., 490
Zimmermann, S. B., 471
Zinder, N. D., 439, 461,
512, 513, 514
Zipser, D., 434
Zirner, J., 84
Zito, R., 624
Zmrhal, Z., 177
Zolotarev, B. M., 80
Zondek, B., 364
Zorbach, W. W., 83
Zubay, G., 186, 228, 231,
239, 247, 422, 436
Zuber, H., 194, 201
Zubrzycki, Z., 598, 612,
615
Zuidweg, M. H. J., 360
Zwickey, R. E., 499

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Acetabularia**
 differentiation in, 586-87
 2-Acetamido-1- β -(L- β -aspartamido)-1, 2-deoxy-D-glucose
 preparation of, 156
 2-Acetamido-1- β -(L- β -aspartamido)-1, 2-dideoxy-D-glucose
 synthesis and structure of, 156-57
 2-Acetamido-3-O-(D-1-carboxyethyl)-2-deoxy- α -D-glucose
 see N-Acetylmuramic acid
 4-O-(β -2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-D-galactopyranosyl)-D-glucopyranose
 isolation of, 154
 2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-3-O-(β -D-galactopyranosyl)-D-glucose
 isolation of, 154
 2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-4-O-(β -D-galactopyranosyl)-D-glucose
 isolation of, 154
 2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-3-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl- α -D-glucose
 synthesis of, 83
 O-(2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranosyl)-(1 \rightarrow 6)-N-acetylmuramic acid
 synthesis of, 83
 O-2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-galactose
 isolation of, 155
 2-Acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucuronic acid
 source of, 145-46
 2-Acetamido-2-deoxymannose
 source of, 145
 2-Acetamido-5-deoxypentoses
 synthesis of isomers of, 92
Acetobromoglucose
 derivatives of, 84
 rearrangement of, 87
 2[(N-Acetylalanyl)amino - 2-deoxy-D-glucuronic acid
 isolation of, 146
Acetylcholine
 purification of, 192
Acetylcholinesterase
 preparation of, 194
Acetyl-coenzyme A-synthetase
 preparation of, 194
N-Acetylgalactosaminide
 identification of methyl ethers of, 81
N-Acetylglucosamine
 preparation of, 151
N-Acetyl-D-glucosamine
 incorporation of, 302
N-Acetylglucosaminidase
 chitinase-free, 161
Acetyl glutamate
 in urea synthesis, 405-6
N-Acetylmuramic acid
 synthesis of, 158
N-Acetylneuraminic acid
 antigenic role of, 127
 from bacteria, 146
 in gangliosides, 122-24, 126-27
 incorporation of, 126
Acrasieae
 differentiation in, 571-75
 life cycle of, 572
Acrasin
 isolation and properties of, 571-72
Actinomycin
 on hyphal growth, 577
 interaction with DNA, 251
 and RNA, 433
 on viral RNA synthesis, 489-90, 498
Actinomycin D
 genetic inhibition by, 542-43
 histone-like action, 238
Actomyosin
 preparation of, 195
Acyl coenzyme A
 and cholesterol metabolism, 324-25
 and phospholipid acyl-transferase, 331-32
Acylalkenyl-phosphoglycerides
 restricted reactivity of, 332-33
Acyl glycerolphosphoryl-clycerol
 metabolism of, 330-31
Adenosine diphosphate
 phosphorylation of, 38
 mechanisms of, 42
Adenosine diphosphate-N-acetylglucosamine
 isolation of, 297
Adenosine diphosphate-galactose
 isolation of, 297
Adenosine diphosphate-D-glucose
 in starch synthesis, 300
Adenosine diphosphate-mannose
 isolation of, 297
Adenosine-5'-phosphosulfate
 phosphorolysis of, 297
Adenosine triphosphatase
 mitochondrial role of, 36, 38-39
 in photosynthesis, 288-89
 in urea synthesis, 404
Adenosine triphosphate
 in amino acid metabolism, 393-94, 398-99, 403-6, 411
 "jump" of, 30
 on mitochondrial ion transport, 35-36
 in mitochondrial respiration, 28-39, 41
 nuclear synthesis of, 235
 in photosynthesis
 mechanism of synthesis of, 288-90
 site of chloroplast formation of, 284
 sites for synthesis of, 287-88
 β -Adenosine-2'- β -uridine-5'-phosphoric acid
 structure of, 252
Adenoviruses
 see Virus replication
Adenylic acid
 structure determination of, 252
Adipose tissue
 acid composition of, 322-23
 incorporation of plasma triglycerides into, 322-23
Adrenal cortex
 genetic defects in diseases of, 373-75
Adrenal tyrosinase
 actions and cofactor of, 609-10
Adrenogenital syndrome
 biochemical varieties of, 373-75
 block of hydroxylation in, 374

- block of 3- β -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase reaction in, 374-75
- Aggregation of amoebae, 571-73
- Alanine
metabolism of, 385-86
- Alanine aminotransferase
distribution of, 384
- L-Alanine dehydrogenase
purification of, 385-86
- Alanine racemase
purification of, 386
- Alcohol dehydrogenase
structure of, 190
- Aldolase
assay of, 386
- monomers of, 196
- Aldoses
peracetylated
anomers of, 86
- reactions with amines, 78
- Algae
compared with photosynthetic bacteria, 278
- degree of branching in, 588
- differentiation in, 586-88
- gametogenesis control in, 587-88
- knottin in, 588
- Alkaline phosphatase
monomers of, 196
- Alkyl-2-dioxyl-2-halogenotri-O-acetyl- α -D-mannopyranosides
syntheses of, 84
- Alkyl groups
omega oxidation and desaturation of, 610-11
- Alkylguanidines
mitochondrial transport of, 35
- Allantoin
bacterial utilization of, 409
- Allosamine
preparation of, 149
- D-Allosamine
synthesis of, 147
- Altrosamine
preparation of, 149
- D-Altrosamine
synthesis of, 147
- Amine oxidases
and amino acid metabolism, 384-85
- Aminocetone
synthesis of, 389
- D-Amino acid oxidases
characterization and reactions of, 823
- L-Amino acid oxidases
depression by, 540
- Amino acids
aromatic
metabolism of, 391-97
- specificity of, 198
- branched-chain
biosynthetic pathway for, 390
- metabolism of, 390-91
- cleavage of disulfide bonds of, 199-200
- of histones, 224-27
- metabolism of, 381-418
- alanine, 385-86
- amine oxidases, 384-85
- arginine and urea synthesis, 403-11
- aromatic, 391-97
- aspartic acid, 386
- branched-chain, 390-91
- decarboxylation and transamination, 382-84
- glutamic acid, 399-401
- histidine, 397-99
- introduction to, 381
- ornithine, 402-3
- phenylalanine, 397
- proline and hydroxyproline, 401-2
- pyridoxal phosphate catalysis, 381-82
- serine and glycine, 385
- synthesis of methionine from cysteine, 386-87
- synthesis of methionine from homocysteine, 387-88
- threonine, 389-90
- transsulfuration of, 386-89
- tryptophan, 392-94
- tyrosine, 397
- site of esterification of, 424-25
- specific reactions of, 198-200
- in sporulation, 581-82
- sulfur-containing
specificity of, 198
- techniques of analysis of, 197-98
- automatic analyzer improvements, 197
- of end-groups, 197-98
- N-Aminoacyl-amino sugars
structures of, 151
- Aminoacyl sRNA synthetase
in protein synthesis, 420-21
- structural genes for, 421
- Aminoacyl transfer
initial interaction with ribosomes, 428-29
- specificity in, 428
- from sRNA to protein, 427-30
- 2-Amino-2-deoxy-D-allose
synthesis of, 153
- 2-Amino-2-deoxygalacturonic acid
source of, 145
- 2-Amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose
distribution of, 149
- 3-Amino-3-deoxy-D-glucose
distribution of, 149
- 6-Amino-6-deoxy-D-glucose
distribution of, 149
- 2-Amino-2-deoxy-D-glucuronic acid
source of, 147
- 2-Amino-2-deoxy-O- β -D-glucuronoxyl-D-galactose
structure of, 154
- 2-Amino-2-deoxyglycosides
synthesis of, 91
- 2-Amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose
distribution of, 149
- 3-Amino-3-deoxy-D-mannopyranosyl chloride
formation and derivatives of, 86-87
- 3-Amino-3-deoxy-D-mannose
glycosyl halide derivatives of, 86-87
- 3-Amino-3-deoxy-D-ribose
distribution of, 149
- 2-Amino-2-deoxy-3-thio- α -D-arabino-furanoside
preparation of, 153
- 5-Amino-5,6-dideoxy-DL-allonic acid
structure and synthesis of, 152
- 2-Amino-2,6-dideoxy-D-galactose
see D-Fucosamine
- 2-Amino-2,3-dideoxy-D-glucose
preparation of, 153
- 5-Amino-5,6-dideoxy-DL-gulonic acid
structure and synthesis of, 152
- 2-Amino-2,3-dideoxy-3-mercapto-D-allose
derivatives of, 153
- 2-Aminogalacturonic acid
distribution of, 148
- 2-Aminoglucuronic acid
distribution of, 148
- Aminoglycolipids
isolation of, 120-21
- c-Amino groups
specificity of, 199
- 2-Aminomannuronic acid
distribution of, 148
- Aminopterin
on hyphal growth, 577
- Amino sugars
N-acylation of, 151

- biochemistry of, 166-70
 - chemistry and function of, 143-74
 - new synthetics, 150-53
 - derivatives of
 - aminoacyl, 150-51
 - sulphur-substitution, 153
 - cis-2, 3-diamino, 152
 - distribution of, 143-49
 - functions of, 169-70
 - isolation and identification of, 147, 149-50
 - occurrence of, 143
 - structural analysis of
 - bacterial cell-wall mucopeptides, 157-66
 - actions of lysozyme and chitinases, 160-64
 - enzymic degradation and glycosaminopeptide structure, 164-66
 - muramic acid derivatives, 158-60
 - structural analysis of mucopolysaccharides and glycoproteins, 153-57
 - in teichoic acids, 66
 - 2-Amino sugars
 - derivatives of, 149
 - Aminouronic acids
 - new, 145-46
 - Ammonium
 - as photophosphorylation uncoupler, 286
 - in protein synthesis, 428
 - Androgens
 - as precursors of estrogens, 364
 - Anthrillate oxidase
 - action of, 607
 - Antibiotics
 - amino sugars in, 143-44, 169
 - Antibodies
 - specificity of, 187-88
 - structure-activity relation in, 187-88
 - Antigens
 - fixation to cellulose, 202
 - structure of, 186-87
 - Antimycin A
 - iron chelation by, 26
 - Apo ferritin
 - monomers of, 196
 - β -Arabinofuranosides
 - synthesis of, 85
 - Arabinofuranosyladenine
 - synthesis of, 86
 - 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-adenine
 - synthesis of, 87
 - 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-guanine
 - synthesis of, 86
 - Arabinose
 - modulations in operon of, 530-31
 - Arachidonic acid
 - in synthesis of prostaglandins, 105
 - Arboviruses
 - see Virus replication
 - Arginase
 - control system for, 543-44
 - preparation of, 407
 - in urea synthesis, 403, 407
 - Arginine
 - bacterial utilization of, 409
 - in histones, 229
 - in protamines, 215
 - synthesis of, 403-11
 - Arginine synthetase
 - control systems for, 543
 - Argininosuccinase
 - in urea synthesis, 403, 407
 - Argininosuccinate synthetase
 - for urea synthesis, 403, 407-8
 - Arginino succinuria
 - metabolism and treatment of, 407-8
 - Aromatization
 - of steroids, 364-67
 - comparison of mechanisms of, 366
 - possible pathways of, 367
 - Arsenate
 - photophosphorylation uncoupling by, 286
 - Arsenite
 - inhibition of respiration by, 31-32
 - p-Arsenophenylbutyrate
 - mitochondrial effects of, 31
 - N-Aryl glucosyl amines
 - configurations of, 80
 - Ascorbate
 - autooxidation by, 600
 - in photosynthesis, 276
 - p/o ratios of, 33
 - Ascorbate oxidase
 - mechanism of actions of, 617-18
 - Ascorbic acid
 - for proline hydroxylation, 402
 - Asparagine synthetase
 - purification of, 386
 - 1- β -(L- β -Aspartamido)-1-deoxy-D-glucose
 - synthesis and properties of, 156
 - L-Aspartate-4-carboxylase
 - preparation of, 194
 - Aspartate- β -decarboxylase
 - preparation and reactivity of, 382
 - Aspartate transcarbamylase
 - bacterial regulation of, 411
 - Aspartic acid
 - metabolism of, 386
 - Aspartic aminotransferase
 - apoenzyme from, 383
 - β -Aspartophosphokinase
 - end-product inhibition by, 386
 - Atractyloside
 - mechanism of energy transfer inhibition by, 30-31
 - Avocado
 - isolation of sugars of, 93
 - Azaauridine
 - on viral replication, 498
 - Azide ion
 - to displace sulphonyl groups, 89
- B
- Bacteria
 - amino sugar distribution in, 144
 - cell-wall of
 - enzymic degradation of, 164-66
 - structural analysis of mucopeptides of, 157-66
 - structure of, 163
 - control of carbamyl phosphate synthesis in, 410
 - energy production in, 409
 - formation of filaments by, 578
 - glycolipids of, 133-37
 - gram-negative
 - lipopolysaccharide from, 136
 - lysogenic
 - induction of, 510-11
 - photoprotection and liquid-holding recovery of, 552
 - sporulation and encystment in, 565
 - tubercle bacillus
 - lipids of, 133-35
 - Bacterial polysaccharides
 - synthesis of, 303-4
 - Bacteriophage
 - DNA repair mechanisms in, 550-51
 - mechanism of UV inactivation of, 549-50
 - with single-stranded DNA, 511-12
 - temperate
 - and virus replication, 510-11

- Barium
mitochondrial transport of, 35
- Bence-Jones protein
composition of, 188, 196
- p-Benzquinone
in photosynthesis, 276
- Benzylamine oxidase
purification and characterization of, 384-85
- Benzyl mercaptide
displacement of sulphonyl group by, 89
- Bile acids
biosynthesis and interconversion of, 348
- Bile pigments
composition of, 9-11
- Binding
as basis of kinetics, 71
between purine and pyrimidine bases, 253
- Blastocladiella emersonii
diagram of developmental paths in, 566
differentiation in, 565-68
- Blood group substances
isolation and identification of, 154-55
- "Blue" protein
preparation of, 194
- Bradykinin
synthesis of, 201-2
- Brain tissue
prostaglandins in, 104-5
- Bromelain
mechanism of action of, 53
- Bromodeoxyuridine
on viral replication, 499-500, 502
- Bromosuccinimide
in polypeptide bond cleavage, 200
- 5-Bromouridine-adenosine complex
structure of, 252, 254
- n-Butyl-3, 5-diiodo-4-hydroxybenzoate
inhibition of photophosphorylation by, 285-86
- C
- Caffeine
mutagenic effects of, 553-54, 556
- Calcium
mitochondrial transport of, 35
- Calcium silicate
for free sugar analysis, 82
- Calcium thymidylate
structure determination of, 252
- D-(+)-Camphor oxidative
lactonization
mechanisms of, 610
- Carbamylaspartate
synthesis of, 410-11
- Carbamyl phosphate
synthesis of, 410-11
bacterial control of, 411
- Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
in urea synthesis, 403-6
- 6-O-(N-Carbobenzoxycarboxyl)-D-glucose
derivatives of, 150
- 6-O-(N-Carbobenzoxycarboxyl)-glucose
synthesis of, 150
- Carbohydrates
chemistry of, 77
conformational analysis of, 77
dicarbonyl, 77
gas-liquid chromatography of, 80-82
general aspects of, 92-93
avocado sugars, 93
blocking groups, 92-93
sugars containing S or N in ring, 92
glycoside syntheses, 83-88
N-glycosides, 85-88
O-glycosides, 83-85
other glycosides, 88
mass spectrometry of, 80
metabolism of, 297-312
glycogenolysis, 304-6
regulatory steps of glycolysis, 306-8
sugar nucleotides, 297-99
synthesis of complex saccharides, 299-304
other reactions of, 90-92
epimerizations, 90-91
hydroboration, 91
monoacylation, 91
new, 91-92
Wittig, 91
- paper electrophoresis of, 78
- photochemistry of, 78
- pmr spectroscopy of, 78-80
- reactions involving sulphonyl groups of, 88-90
- rearrangements and isomerizations in, 77
- selective catalytic oxidation of, 77
- thin-layer chromatography of, 82-83
for qualitative analysis, 82
separation of mono- and disaccharides by, 82
- technical advancements in, 82
- Carbon dioxide
in photosynthesis, 280
- Carbon tetrachloride
and hepatic lipoprotein metabolism, 321
- Carbonyl cyanide p-trifluoromethoxyphenylhydrazole
photophosphorylation uncoupling by, 286-87, 289
- Carboxypeptidase
functional groups at active site of, 58
mechanism of action of, 63-64
preparation of, 194
solid-phase reaction of, 202
- Carboxypeptidase A
reaction pathway of, 53-54
structure and function of, 181
- Carboxypeptidase C
purification of, 201
- Cardiac glycosides
sugars of, 77
- Cardiolipin
composition of, 326
- Cell
isolation of nucleus of, 209-11
- C-Cellulobioside
synthesis of, 88
- Cellulases
preparation of, 194
- Cellulose
biosynthesis of, 300
in protein electrophoresis, 182
- Ceramide
as precursor of cerebro-sides, 116
- Ceramide-dihexose-N-acetylneuraminic acid
composition and distribution of, 122
- Ceramide-dihexoside
of blood serum, 119
- Ceramide disaccharides
sources of, 119-20
- Ceramide-mono-hexose-N-acetylneuraminic acid
composition and distribution of, 122
- Ceramide monohexoside
composition of, 111-12
- Ceramide-N-tetrahexose-N-acetylneuraminic acid
composition and distribution of, 122

- Ceramide-N-tetrahexose-N-glycolylneuraminic acid
composition and distribution of, 122
- Ceramide-trihexose-N-acetylneuraminic acid
composition and distribution of, 122
- Ceramide-N-trihexose-N-acetylneuraminic acid
composition and distribution of, 122
- Ceramide trihexoside
composition and distribution of, 112
- Cerebrosides
biosynthesis of fatty acids of, 113-15
of brain
metabolism of, 115-16
composition of, 111-13
measure of turnover rate of, 116
from phytosphingosine, 115
species and age factors of, 113
synthesis of, 116
- Ceruloplasmin
oxidation by, 619-20
preparation of, 194
- Cesium
mitochondrial transport of, 36
- Chalazopsis enzyme
on bacterial cell wall, 164
- Chitinases
action on cell-wall and chitin oligosaccharides, 160-64
- Chloramphenicol
and amino acid incorporation, 441
and genetic repressor, 534
in RNA degradation, 433
- p-Chloromercuribenzenesulfonate
protein binding of, 256
- p-Chloromercuribenzoate
inhibition of respiration by, 31
- 3-p-Chlorophenyl-1,1-dimethylurea
inhibition of photophosphorylation by, 285
- p-Chlorophenylhydrazones
possible site of action of, 32
- Chlorophyll
photoreactions of in solution, 277-78
- Chlorophyll a
in photosynthesis, 274-75
- Chlorophyll b
in photosynthesis, 271
- Chloroplasts
ATP synthesis in, 288-90
genetic biochemistry of, 556-58
glycosyl glycerides in, 127-28
light-induced changed in, 289-90
light-induced electron flow in, 270
nucleic acid and protein synthesis in, 556-57
oxidant action of, 276
photophosphorylation uncoupling by, 286
- Cholesterol
degradation of by Nocardia, 371
side-chain, 369-71
enzymatic conversions of, 354
hydroxylation of, 358
metabolism of, 324-25
source and composition of in plasma, 324-25
species differences in atherogenesis, 324
- Cholesterol acyltransferase and plasma phospholipid, 325
- Cholesterol esters
metabolism of, 324-25
- Choline
and transmethylation, 328-29
- Cholinephosphoglycerides
composition of, 326
- Chondroitin
biosynthesis of, 169
- Chondroitin sulfate A
in sugar synthesis, 302
- Chondrosine
structure of, 154
- Chorismic acid
in aromatic amino acid synthesis, 391-92
isolation and characterization of, 392
- Chromate
in photosynthesis, 276
- Chromatin
support of RNA synthesis by, 237
- Chromatography
of steroids, 348
- Chromatography, column
of amino sugars, 147
of glycolipids, 109-10
of lipids, 313
of proteins, 192
- Chromatography, gas-liquid
of amino acids, 197
of carbohydrates, 80-82
improvements in techniques of, 80
- methylation of reducing sugars, 80
of glycolipids, 110-11
of lipids, 313
- Chromatography, paper
of amino sugars, 147
of glycolipids, 109
of proteins, 192
- Chromatography, partition
for protein separation, 192
- Chromatography, thin-layer
of amino sugars, 147
of carbohydrates, 82-83
of glycolipids, 109-10
of lipids, 313
- Chromosomes
purring in, 233-24
- Chylomicrons
absorption of, 320-21
lipid metabolism of, 319-20
- Chymotrypsin
acyl-enzyme intermediates of, 50
amino acids in catalysis of, 56
amino acid sequence of, 261
deacylation rate constants for, 65
functional groups of, 54-56
histidine residues of, 55-56
inhibition of, 200
preparation of, 194
ionizable groups of, 55
mode of action of, 262
pathway of reactions catalyzed by, 50-52
sequences near active serine of, 57
single-crystal X-ray studies of, 260-65
solid-phase reaction of, 202
structure of
compared to trypsin, 177, 179-80
- α -Chymotrypsin
binding of, 70-72
effects of leaving-group of, 66
hydrolysis by
inhibition of, 72
kinetics of, 64
mechanism of action of, 58-61
deacylation, 58-61
other, 61
Patterson function of, 265
single-crystal studies of, 264
specificity of
binding importance of, 70-72

- relativity of, 67-69
 stereospecificity of, 71
 γ -Chymotrypsin
 single-crystal studies of,
 263-64
 Chymotrypsinogen
 crystallographic study of,
 262
 Patterson functions of,
 265
 sequence of, 57
 single-crystal X-ray stud-
 ies of, 260-65
 structure of, 175-77
 Cinnamoyl enzymes and
 esters
 difference spectra of,
 55
 Circular dichroism
 of steroids, 348
 Citrate cleavage enzyme
 and fatty acid activation,
 338
 Citrulline
 to replace dietary arginine,
 409
 synthesis of, 407, 409
 Citrullinuria
 metabolism of, 407
 Clupeine
 amino acid sequence in,
 215
 chromatography of, 214
 Clupeine methyl ester hydro-
 chloride
 fractionation of, 214
 Coding, genetic
 factors of, 438
 Coenzyme Q
 antimycin-sensitive reduc-
 tion of, 27
 as electron acceptor, 355,
 357
 in mitochondrial respira-
 tion, 23-24, 26-27
 oxidation by, 612
 Coliphages
 phi chi 174
 dark-repair by, 552-53
 nucleic acid metabolism
 in, 451-55, 469-70
 replication in, 489,
 511-12
 T-series
 virus replication in,
 508-10
 Collagen
 synthesis of, 435
 Colomnic acid
 occurrence of, 146
 Congenital virilizing adrenal
 hyperplasia
 see Adrenogenital syn-
 drome
 Copper
 mechanism of autoxidation
 of, 598, 600, 618-19
 Cortisol
 enzymes in production of,
 360
 and RNA synthesis, 462
 Corynebacterium diphther-
 iae
 glycolipid from, 137
 Cyanide
 inhibition of polyribosome
 formation by, 434
 Cyclitols
 treatise on, 77
 Cystathionine
 cleaver enzymes of, 387
 Cystinuria
 pyridoxine treatment of,
 382
 Cysteine
 conversion to methionine,
 386-87
 in metabolic diseases,
 389
 Cystinuria
 cause of, 389
 Cytidine diphosphate-ascary-
 lose
 formation of, 299
 Cytidine diphosphate-para-
 tose
 formation of, 299
 isolation of, 297
 Cytochrome
 oxidation of, 275
 Cytochrome 559
 oxidation by, 612
 Cytochrome b
 in mitochondrial respira-
 tion, 27-29, 38
 redox potential of, 29
 Cytochrome b₅
 microsomal, 612
 Cytochrome c
 in δ -dehydrogenase
 purification, 355-56
 properties of, 186
 structure of
 species difference in,
 184-86
 Cytochrome f
 in photosynthesis, 275
 Cytochrome oxidase
 in differentiation of amoe-
 bae, 575
 fractionation of, 621
 function of copper in,
 621-22
 molecularity of, 620
 oxidation mechanisms of,
 620-22
 preparation of, 194
 studies of, 14
 Cytochromes
 genetic determination of,
 558
 light responses of, 272-75,
 277, 281-82
 in photosynthesis, 281-82
 Cytolipin H
 synthesis of, 120
 Cytolipin K
 isolation of, 120
 Cytoside
 see Ceramide disacchar-
 ides
 Cytosine-5-acetic acid
 crystal structure of,
 254
 Cytosine monohydrate
 crystal structure of,
 254
 D
 Dark-repair
 of DNA, 552-54
 evidence for, 552-53
 inhibition of, 553
 Dehydrogenases
 structure of, 190
 δ -Dehydrogenases
 acceptors for, 355
 mechanisms of, 356-57
 purification of, 355
 stereochemistry of, 356
 in steroid biochemistry,
 354-57
 C₁₈-Dehydrophytosphingosine
 in cerebrosides, 111
 3-Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulo-
 sonate-7-P-synthetase
 end-product regulation by,
 392
 2-Deoxy-D-erythro-pentose
 synthesis of, 86
 2-Deoxy-D-glucose
 toxicity of, 306
 Deoxyguanosine-5-bromo-
 deoxycytidine complex
 structure of, 253-54
 Deoxyribonuclease
 metabolism of, 474, 476
 purification of, 476
 Deoxyribonucleic acid
 A, B, and C configurations
 of, 250
 basic proteins with, 213
 -containing phages, 511-12
 degradation of
 enzymes for, 476, 599
 denaturation of, 456
 differences between in
 vitro and in vivo, 457
 -directed peptide synthesis,
 462
 double or single helix mod-
 el, 460-61
 interaction of with actino-
 mycin, 251
 in vivo structure and
 replication of, 450-54
 circularity of, 451
 labelling of, 452
 metabolism of, 449-86
 methylation of, 472-73

- mitochondrial, 559
and protein biosynthesis, 419, 427, 430-32, 436, 439-40
recombination of, 554-56
repair mechanisms of, 546-54
for RNA synthesis, 235-38
self-hybridization of, 469
synthesis of
 effect of histone on, 238
 thymus enzyme for, 459-60
 viral induction of, 497-504, 506-13
transforming
 isolation of, 469
UV lesions of, 548-52
 thymine dimerization, 548-50
virus infection from, 527
X-ray structure of, 249-51, 253
- Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase
 cellular location of, 449-50
 inhibition of, 454
 in vitro product of, 455-57
 in vitro template for, 454-55
 metabolism of, 449-61
 purification of, 454
 reaction catalyzed by, 457-59
 in structure and replication of DNA, 450-54
 unorthodox view of, 460-61
 viral induction of, 454
- Deoxyribonucleoprotein
 for histone fractionation, 221-22
 and RNA synthesis, 237
 sedimentation behavior of, 221-22
 structure of, 240-41
- 2-Deoxystreptamine
 distribution of, 149
- Deoxythymidine diphosphate-4-amino-4,6-dideoxyhexose
 formation of, 299
- Deoxythymidine diphosphate-1-rhamnose
 formation of, 299
- Desaspidin
 on mitochondrial ATPase, 31
- Desosamine
 distribution of, 149
- γ -Dextrin
 conformation of, 79
- Diabetes
 and oleate biosynthesis, 334
- Di-N-acetylchitobiose
 trisaccharide synthesis by, 163
- N-7-O-Diacetylneuraminic acid
 bacterial, 146
- Dialdehydes
 nitromethane condensation of, 77
- Diamine oxidase
 as histaminase, 193
 preparation of, 194
 purification of, 384
- 2,3-Diamino-2,3-dideoxy- α -D-mannopyranoside
 synthesis of, 152
- 2,3-Diamino-2,3-dideoxy-D-ribofuranose
 derivatives of, 152
- 2,4-Diaminohexose
 distribution of, 148
- 2,4-Diamino-2,4,6-trideoxyhexose
 isolation of, 145
- Diastase
 solid-phase reaction of, 202
- 2,6-Dichlorophenolindophenol
 as electron acceptor, 355
 in photosynthesis, 276-77, 284-85, 287-88
- 3-(3,4-Dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethyl urea
 inhibition of photophosphorylation by, 285-88
- 4,6-Dideoxy-4-amino-D-galactose
 distribution of, 148
- 4,6-Dideoxy-4-amino-D-glucose
 see Viosamine
- 2,3-Dideoxy-3(9-purinyl)-D-erythro-(and threo-) pentoses
 syntheses of, 87
- Differentiation
 in acrasiaeae, 571-75
 aggregation, 571-73
 biochemical changes during morphogenesis of, 573-75
 stalk orientation, 575
- in algae, 586-88
 acetabularia, 586-87
 other algae, 586-88
- in Blastocladiella emersonii, 565-68
 life cycle, 566
 sporangial form, 566-68
 chemistry of in lower organisms, 565-94
 genetics of, 546-48
 in myxomycetes, 568-71
 carbohydrate metabolism during, 569-70
- pigments of, 570-71
 plasmodium formation, 568
- sclerotium formation
 in, 568
- sporulation, 569-71
 swarm cells and amoebae, 568
- sclerotia formation
 in verticillium, 586
- spore germination, 582-86
 factors promoting and inhibiting, 585-86
 metabolism of, 584
 requirements for, 583
 respiration during, 583
- sporulation, 580-82
 vegetative form changes in fungi, 575-80
 cell form - Trigonopsis, 579
 colonial form - Neurospora, 579
 nematode-trapping fungi, 576-80
 yeast-mold dimorphism, 575-79
- Difuctose anhydride I
 configuration of, 79
- Digalactosyl diglyceride
 isolation of, 128
- 3,5-Di-O- β -D-glucopyranosyl-D-xylose
 synthesis of, 83
- 17 β -Dihydroequilenin
 isomerase effects on, 350
- C₁₈-Dihydrosphingosine
 in cerebrosides, 111
- C₂₀-Dihydrosphingosine
 in cerebrosides, 111
- Dihydroxyphenylalanine
 synthesis of, 397
- 3,3'-Diiodothyronine
 synthesis of, 397
- Diisopropylfluorophosphate
 and chymotrypsin, 263
- 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol
 to potentiate arsenite, 32
- 4-Dimethylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylisothiocyanate
 in protein end-group analysis, 197
- N-(4-Dimethylamino-3,5-dinitrophenyl)-maleimide
 for SH labeling, 200
- 1-Dimethylaminonaphthalene-5-sulfonyl chloride
 in protein end-group analysis, 197
- 4-Dimethylamino sugar
 distribution of, 149
- 1,3,2,4-Di-O-methylene-L-

threitol
conformation of, 79
Dimethyl stearate
metabolism of, 338
Dinitrophenol
inhibitory effects of on
polyribosomes, 434
site of energy coupling by,
30-31
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
configuration of, 79
Disialogangliosides
structure of, 123
Dismutations
in mitochondria, 33-34
Dithionite
in autooxidation, 599
DOPamine- β -hydroxylase
actions of, 610

E

Ecdysone
puff formation by, 547-48
Elaidate
metabolism of, 338
Elastase
pathway of reactions catalyzed by, 53
preparation of, 194
sequence near active serine of, 57
Electron conduction
in oxidation, 601
Electrophoresis
of histones, 218, 222,
227, 229
of proteins, 191-92
Eleostearate
metabolism of, 338
Energy coupling
in mitochondria, 29-33
Enolase
monomer of, 197
3-Enolpyruvylshikimate-5-P
in synthesis of aromatic
amino acids, 291-92
Enterotoxin
preparation of, 194
32 Enzyme
degradation of *S. aureus*
cell wall by, 164
Enzymes
amino acid-specific,
420
cinnamoyl
difference spectra of,
55
coupling, 37-38, 40
to degrade DNA, 476,
599
proteolytic
see Proteolytic enzymes
specificity of, 64-72
in steroid biochemistry,

347-80
sulfhydryl
mechanisms of, 53
Epimerization
of sugars, 90-91
Epimines
formation of, 90
Epinephrine
hepatic effects of, 305
Epoxidation
of steroids, 359-60
Erythrocytes
in phospholipid research,
337
D-Erythro-L-glucose-nonulose
isolation of, 93
17 β -Estradiol
isomerase effects on,
350
and RNA synthesis, 462
Estrogen
androgens as precursors
of, 364
biosynthesis of, 364
modes of uterine actions
of, 545-46
and nucleic acid synthesis,
462, 465
transmethylation role of,
328-29
Estrone
precursors and aromatization of, 365
Ethanol aminophosphoglycerides
composition of, 326
9-Ethyladenine-1-methyluracil complex
crystal structure of,
254
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
in mitochondrial respiration, 34
9-Ethylguanine-1-methyl-5-bromocytosine complex
structure of, 253
9-Ethylguanine-1-methylcytosine complex
crystal structure of,
253
Eucaryotes
paramutation in, 547
repression, induction and differentiation in,
539-48
Exonucleases
purification of, 476
for RNA sequence determinations, 478

F

Fabry's disease
cerebrosides of, 120
sulfatide in, 117

Fats
see Lipids
Fatty acids
in adipose tissue, 322-23
C27, in brain, 113
dienolic
source of, 114-15
diet composition of, 318
in differentiation of amoebae, 575
esters of
metabolic relationships
diagrammed, 330
factors controlling distribution of, 319
hormonal derivatives of,
335
new activation route for,
336
oxidation of, 338, 611
as precursors of prostaglandins, 105-6, 335
synthesis of, 334-36
control of, 335-36
transport of, 323-24
Ferredoxin
in photosynthesis, 275-76,
284
preparation of, 194
Ferricyanide
in photosynthesis, 276,
284
Ferrocytochrome c
p/o ratios for, 33
Ferroperoxidase
autooxidation mechanisms
of, 600, 617
Ferroprophyrins
autooxidation mechanisms
of, 600
Fibrinogen
structure of, 191
Ficin
components of, 193
mechanism of action of,
53
Flavin
in α -dehydrogenase reactions, 357
Flavin adenine dinucleotide
in mitochondrial respiration, 22-23
Flavin mononucleotide
in photosynthesis, 276,
279, 282, 284
Flavoproteins
oxidation by, 622-24
Fluorodeoxyuridine
on lymph growth, 577
and viral replication,
498, 500
Fluorodinitrobenzene
in protein study, 197
p-Fluorophenylalanine
virus inhibition by,
491-92, 498, 502
Fluorouracil

- virus inhibition by, 492
 Fructosamine
 preparation of, 149
 Fructose
 methylation of, 80
 Fructose diphosphatase
 in gluconeogenesis, 307
 β -Fructosidase
 solid-phase reaction of,
 202
 D-Fucosamine
 distribution of, 144-45,
 148
 preparation of, 149
 L-Fucosamine
 distribution of, 145
 Fumarase
 monomers of, 196
 preparation of, 194
 Fumarate trans-epoxidase
 discovery of, 612
 Fungi
 dimorphism of, 576-79
 environmental conditions
 for, 578
 nematode-trapping,
 579-80
 sporulation in, 580-82
 vegetative form changes
 in, 575-80
 Furanoses
 PMRs of, 79
 Furanosides
 PMRs of, 79
- G
- Galactosamine
 distribution of, 144, 148
 d-Galactosamine
 separation, determination,
 and characterization of,
 81
 Galactosamine-6-phosphate
 distribution of, 148
 Galactosaminoglycan
 isolation of, 146-47
 Galactose
 induction of genetic utiliza-
 tion of, 529
 methylation of, 80
 D-Galactose
 synthesis of disaccharides
 of, 84
 Galactose oxidase
 action of, 623-24
 β -Galactosidase
 catabolite repression of
 synthesis of, 536-37
 preparation of, 194
 synthesis of, 435
 C-Galactoside
 synthesis of, 88
 Galactosides
 PMRs of, 79
 Galactosyl glycerides
 isolation and identification
 of, 128
 β -D-Galactosyl glycerol
 formation of, 128
 Galactosyl sphingosine
 synthesis of, 116
 Galacturonic acid
 methylation of, 80
 Gangliosides
 abnormalities of, 124-25
 aggregation of, 127
 composition and distribu-
 tion of, 121-22,
 126
 fatty acids of, 125
 fractionation of, 109
 identification of, 123-24
 immunochemistry of,
 127
 long-chain bases of,
 125
 muscle relaxing effect of,
 126
 structural confirmation of,
 81
 structures of, 122-23
 Gaucher's disease
 gangliosides of, 124
 Genes
 collinearity of with protein,
 527
 nonchromosomal, 556-60
 and proteins, 430-31
 Genetics, 527-64
 DNA repair mechanisms,
 548-54
 dark-repair, 552-54
 photoprotection and
 liquid-holding recovery,
 551-52
 photoreactivation, 550-51
 spontaneous mutations,
 554
 thymine dimers, 548-49
 nature of repressor,
 531-38
 catabolite repression,
 535-38
 R-2 protein, 532-33
 RNA as, 531-32
 specificity of, 531
 temperature-sensitivity,
 533
 nonchromosomal genes,
 556-60
 chloroplasts, 556-58
 conclusions, 560
 mitochondria, 558-60
 promoter, 538-39
 recombination and related
 phenomena, 554-56
 copy-choice hypothesis
 of, 554-55
 in higher animals, 555
 repression, induction and
 differentiation in eucary-
 otes, 539-48
 repression and induction in
 procaryotes, 528-31
 Gentibiose
 synthesis of thio-analogue
 of, 88
 Globoid leucodystrophy
 metabolism of, 119
 Globoside
 characterization of, 120
 γ -Globulin
 oxidation of, 600
 structure-activity of,
 187-88
 3S- γ 1-Globulin
 preparation of, 194
 Glucagon
 hepatic effects of, 305
 d-Glucal triacetate
 conformation of, 79
 Glucoapparin
 synthesis of, 88
 Glucokinase
 discovery and characteris-
 tics of, 306
 α -D-Glucopyranosides
 syntheses of, 84
 5-O- β -D-Glucopyranosyl
 synthesis of, 83
 2-O- α -D-Glucopyranosyl-
 β -D-glucopyranose
 synthesis of, 84
 2-O- β -D-Glucopyranosyl-
 D-glucose
 synthesis of, 83
 2-O-D-Glucopyranosyl
 glycerol
 syntheses of alpha and
 beta anomers of, 84
 4-O-D-Glucopyranosyl-D-
 ribitol
 synthesis of, 84-85
 Glucosamine
 derivatives of, 158-59
 distribution of, 144,
 148
 separation, determination,
 and characterization
 of, 81
 synthesis of 3-O-ethers of,
 158-59
 Glucosamine-aspartic acid
 compounds
 isolation of, 156
 Glucosaminides
 free from acyl migration,
 163
 4-O-D-Glucosaminyl-D-
 ribitol
 synthesis of, 85, 166
 Glucose
 for differentiation, 573-74
 phosphorylation of, 306
 D-Glucose
 incorporation into ganglio-
 sides, 299
 synthesis of disaccharides
 of, 84
 Glucose oxidase

- mechanisms of action of, 823
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
preparation of, 194
- β -Glucosidase
synthesis of, 537
- C-Glucoside
synthesis of, 88
- Glucosides
PMRs of, 79
preparation of from heterocyclic compounds, 87
- Glucosyl nucleotides
plant products of, 300
- Glucotropaeolin
synthesis of, 88
- d-Glucuronic acid
incorporation of, 302
- 2-O- β -D-Glucuronosyl-D-glucosamine
synthesis of, 83
- Glutamate
p/o ratios of, 32
- Glutamate mutase
mechanism of reaction of, 400
- Glutamic acid
deamination of, 400-1
metabolism of, 399-401
- Glutamine
synthesis of, 399
- Glutathione
synthesis of, 399
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
monomers of, 196
structure of, 190
- Glycerides
metabolism of
and environmental temperature, 321-22
- D-Glycero-D-galactose
isolation of, 93
- D-Glycero-L-galactose
isolation of, 93
- Glycerol
stereochemistry of, 314
- 1-Glycerol- β -D-galactofuranoside
source of, 136
- Glycerolipids
distribution of acids in, 334
interrelationships among, 333-34
- Glycerol kinase
stereospecificity of, 314
- Glycerol-3-phosphate
acylation of, 316
- Glycine
metabolism of, 385
- Glycine aminotransaminase
purification of, 384
- Glycofuranoside
naturally occurring, 136
- Glycogen
and diabetes, 310
fetal accumulations of, 310
- Glycogenolysis, 304-6
allosteric properties of phosphorylase in, 304
control of, 304-5
debranching, 305
phosphorylase b kinase in, 304
role of glycosidases in, 305-6
- Glycogen synthetase
two forms of, 300-1
- Glycol chitin
for lysozyme assay, 161
- Glycolipids, 109-42
analytical methodology, 109-11
cleavage procedures, 110
extraction procedures, 109
quantitative, 110
separation of, 110
glycosyl ceramides, 111-27
ceramide-oligosaccharides, 119-20
cerebrosides, 111-16
gangliosides, 121-27
hexosamine-containing glycolipids, 120-21
sulfate esters, 116-19
glycosyl glycerides, 127-31
galactosyl glycerides, 128-30
plant sulfolipid, 130-31
mammalian neutral composition and distribution of, 112
of microorganisms, 133-37
permethylated
preparation of, 111
phytoglycolipid, 131-33
see also Lipids
- N-Glycolyl-8-O-methylneuraminic acid
isolation of, 184
- Glycolysis
conversion of pyruvate to phosphoenolpyruvate, 307-8
regulation and reversal of, 306-8
fructose diphosphatase, 307
- phosphofructokinase, 306-7
phosphorylation of glucose, 306
- Glycopeptides
structural analysis of, 157-66
- Glycoproteins
linkage of, 156-57
structure of, 153-57
synthesis of, 301-2
- Glycopyranosyl esters of nucleotides
biosynthesis of saccharides from, 78
- Glycosaminoglycans
liberation and determination of, 150
- Glycosaminoglycuronoglycans
structures of, 153
- Glycosaminopeptide
actions of enzymes on, 164-66
of cell-wall
biosynthesis of, 167-69
structural analysis of, 157-66
- Glycosidases
in glycogenolysis, 305-6
- Glycosides
chromatography of, 81
syntheses of, 83-88, 299-300
acid-catalysed fusion method of, 86
arabinoside nucleosides, 86-87
C-glycosides, 88
N-glycosides, 85-88
O-glycosides, 83-85
inositol glycosides, 85
Koenigs-Knorr method in, 83, 85
modification of, 84
thioglycosides, 88
yield improvement, 83
- cis-1,2-Glycosides
synthesis of, 84
- Glycosyl ceramides, 111-27
ceramide-oligosaccharides, 119-20
cerebrosides, 111-16
definition of, 111
distribution of, 111-12
gangliosides, 121-27
other, 127
sulfate esters of, 116-19
composition of, 117-18
quantitative estimation of, 119
structure of, 116
synthesis of, 118-19
- Glycosyl glycerides, 127-31
composition of, 128-29

- plant sulfolipid, 130-31
- sources of, 127-28
- C-glycosyls
 - naturally occurring, 77
- Gramicidin
 - mitochondrial effects of, 36
- photophosphorylation uncoupling by, 286
- Guanidine
 - on virus replication, 490-91
- Guanine hydrochloride dihydrate
 - crystal structure of, 254
- Guanosine diphosphate-cytosine
 - formation of, 299
- Guanosine diphosphate-6-deoxy-D-talose
 - formation of, 299
- Guanosine diphosphate-L-fucose
 - formation of, 299
- Guanosine diphosphate-D-mannuronic acid
 - isolation of, 297
- Guanosine diphosphate-D-rhamnose
 - formation of, 299
- Guanosine triphosphate
 - role of in protein synthesis, 427-29
- D-Gulosamine
 - natural source of, 147
- H
- Hemagglutinin, viral
 - synthesis of, 494
- Hematin
 - cofactor for tryptophan pyrrolase, 396
 - enzymes of, 13
 - in photobleaching, 570
- Heme α methenyl oxygenase
 - actions of, 611-12
- Hemoglobin
 - allosteric interaction of, 260
 - Bohr effect of, 258-59
 - Fourier map of, 259
 - preparation of, 194
 - single-crystal X-ray studies of, 258-60
 - species variations in, 183-84
 - stereochemical basis of properties of, 258
 - structural rearrangement of after oxygenation, 260
 - structures of, 183-84
 - synthesis of
 - and ribosomes, 434-35
- Hemolysine
 - preparation of, 195
- 2-N-Heptyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-N-oxide
 - inhibition of oxidation by, 33
- Herpes virus
 - see Virus replication
- Heterocaryon
 - for measurement of mutations, 528
- Heteropolysaccharides
 - biosynthesis of, 167
- Hexokinase
 - action and inhibition of, 308
- Hexosamines
 - distribution of, 144
- Hill reaction
 - in photosynthesis, 276, 282
- Hippurate derivatives
 - hydrolysis of, 67
- N-Hippurylglucosamine
 - preparation of, 151
- Hirudin
 - preparation of, 195
- Histaminase
 - as diamine oxidase, 193
- Histidine
 - enzymes in biosynthesis of, 539-40
 - intermediates in synthesis of, 397
 - metabolism of, 397-99
 - operon, 529-31
 - specificity of substitution of, 198
 - in trypsin action, 57
- L-Histidine
 - in morphogenesis, 574
- Histones
 - acetyl groups in, 225
 - amino acid composition and sequence of, 224-27
 - carboxy-terminal amino acids of, 225
 - cell specificity of, 228-31
 - configuration of, 227-28
 - definition of, 213
 - DNA distribution of, 240-41
 - fractionation of, 217-24
 - chromatographic, 217-21
 - by extraction and precipitation, 219-21
 - heterogeneity of, 224
 - genetic role of, 224, 233-34
 - inhibition of transcription by, 547
 - in vitro biosynthesis of, 231
 - lysine-rich, 219, 228, 238
 - metabolism of, 231-35
 - biosynthesis, 232
 - inhibition of, 231-32
 - of normal and tumor tissue, 230-32
 - and nucleic acid synthesis, 235-38, 454, 462-64
 - DNA-dependent DNA synthesis, 238
 - DNA-dependent RNA synthesis, 235-38
 - physicochemical properties of, 227-28
 - preparation of, 195, 217-18
 - separation of tryptic peptides of, 226
 - specificity for methylation of, 224
- Holo-D-amino acid oxidase
 - isolation and characterization of, 384
- Homocysteine
 - synthesis of methionine from, 387-88
- Homocysteinuria
 - metabolism of, 389
- Homogentisicase
 - properties and purification of, 602
- Homo- γ -linolenic acid
 - in synthesis of prostaglandins, 105
- Homopolymers
 - synthesis of, 300-1
- Homopolysaccharides
 - biosynthesis of, 167
- Hyaloburonic acid
 - synthesis of, 153
- Hyaluronate
 - biosynthesis of, 169
- Hyaluronic acid
 - enzyme for synthesis of, 302
 - in protein separation, 192
 - synthesis of repeating unit of, 83, 153
- Hydrazinolysis
 - of proteins, 197
- Hydroboration
 - of sugars, 91
- Hydrogen bond
 - in nucleic acids, 254
- Hydroxy acids
 - metabolism of, 337-38
- 3-Hydroxyanthranilate oxidase
 - actions of, 602-3
- 2- α -Hydroxybenzyl-benzimidazole
 - virus inhibition by, 491
- Hydroxykynureninuria
 - niacin treatment of, 382
- Hydroxylamine
 - to change RNA, 478
 - uptake of, 386
- 11 β -Hydroxylase
 - inhibitors of, 361

mechanisms of action of, 360-61
 21-Hydroxylase
 mechanisms and stoichiometry of, 361-62
 spectrophotometric studies of, 361-62
 of steroids, 361-64
 Hydroxylases
 nonspecific, 614-16
 Hydroxylations
 of steroids, 357-64
 block of in metabolic diseases, 374-75
 enzymatic studies of, 360
 epoxidation, 359-60
 11 β -hydroxylase, 360-61
 21-hydroxylase, 361-64
 origin of hydroxy O and steric course of reaction, 358-59
 relation to drug metabolism, 364
 3-Hydroxymethyl indole
 production and identification of, 396
 p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate
 oxidase
 action of, 606
 17 α -Hydroxyprogesterone
 hydroxylation of, 361-63
 Hydroxyproline
 metabolism of, 401-2
 synthesis of, 402
 Hydroxyproline-2-epimerase
 preparation of, 195
 purification and activity of, 401
 Hydroxystearate
 metabolism of, 337
 3 α -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
 turnover of, 353
 20 α -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
 purification and actions of, 353
 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
 turnover of, 353
 17 β -Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
 specificity of, 352
 Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases
 allylic alcohols formed by, 354
 isolation and properties of, 351-52
 multiplicity of, 354
 in steroid biochemistry, 351-54
 transhydrogenase function of, 352
 5-Hydroxytryptophan
 hepatic effects of, 305

Hyperammonaemia
 description of, 408
 Hyperlipemia, nephrotic
 metabolism of, 312

I

Idosamine
 preparation of, 149
 D-Idosamine
 synthesis of, 147
 Imidazole
 in chymotrypsin catalysis, 60-61
 inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation by, 41
 Imidazole glycerol phosphate
 biosynthesis of, 398
 Indigo carmine
 in photosynthesis, 276
 Indole oxidase
 characteristics of, 602
 Indophenol dyes
 photophosphorylation uncoupling by, 286
 Inositol
 synthesis of glycosides of, 85
 Inositol oxidase
 action of, 606
 Inositols
 gas-liquid chromatography of, 81
 Insulin
 and glycogen synthesis, 301
 modes of action of, 545
 Interferon
 and virus replication, 507-8
 p-Iodobenzenesulfonyl- γ -chymotrypsin
 single-crystal studies of, 263
 5'-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine
 structure of, 252-53
 Ionophoresis
 of amino sugars, 147
 Iris
 prostaglandins in, 104-5
 Iron
 autooxidation of ions of, 597-98
 nonheme
 see Nonheme iron
 -oxygen bond, 257-58
 Isatin- β -thiosemicarbazone
 and viral replication, 499
 Isocitrate-lyase
 preparation of, 195
 Isocytosine
 crystal structure of, 254

Isoleucine
 enzymatic synthesis of, 390
 Isomerization
 of steroids, 348-51
 Isoniazid
 autooxidation of, 600
 1,2-O-Isopropylidene-D-glucofuranose-5,6-cyclic sulphite
 synthesis of, 93

K

Keratinase
 preparation of, 195
 6 β -3-Ketosteroid
 mechanism for catalysis of isomerization of, 352
 6 β -3-Ketosteroid isomerase
 crystallization of, 348
 descriptive chemistry of, 348-49
 mechanisms of, 348-51
 active site of, 351
 fluorescence of, 350-51
 specificity of, 350
 stereochemistry of isomerization reaction, 349
 C-17 Ketosteroids
 mechanism of peracid attack on, 368
 Kieselgel
 in polypeptide analysis, 197
 Kieselguhr
 for sugar analysis, 82
 Koenig-Knorr condensation
 for amino sugar derivatives, 159, 163, 166
 Kynurenine
 elongation of cells by, 578
 Kynurenine hydroxylase
 action of, 607-8

L

Laccase
 mechanism of actions of, 618-20
 Lac operon
 location of, 539
 quantity of, 537
 repression and induction of, 529
 Lactate oxidase decarboxylase
 action of, 605-6
 Lactic dehydrogenase
 preparation of, 195
 structure of, 190
 Lactogenic hormone
 concentration of, 192

- Lactones, steroidal
 enzymatic mechanisms of,
 367-69
 Lactonization
 stoichiometry of, 368
 Lactose synthetase
 in milk, 299
 Lactosyl-ceramide
 isolation of, 119
 Lecithins
 hydrolysis of, 327
 Lens aminopeptidase
 specificity of, 201
 Leukosis virus
 see Virus replication
 N-Lignoceryl-1-sphingosyl-
 lactoside
 see Cytolipin H
 Linolenate
 synthesis of, 335
 Linolenic acid
 in leaf galactolipids, 128
 in photosynthesis, 129
 Lipids
 analysis of seed fatty
 acids, 315
 autooxidation of, 600
 cerebral
 separation of, 110
 composition of, table,
 326
 metabolism of, 313-46
 acid composition of adi-
 pose tissue, 322-23
 acyl-CoA:phospholipid
 acyltransferase,
 331-32
 acyl-glycerolphosphoryl
 glycerol, 330-31
 cholesterol esters, 324-
 25
 chylomicron, 320-21
 environmental tempera-
 ture and glyceride
 metabolism, 321-22
 fatty acid synthesis,
 334-36
 hepatic lipoprotein,
 321
 heterogeneity of phospho-
 glycerides, 327-28
 interrelationships among
 glycerolipids, 333-34
 intestinal absorption of
 triglycerides, 318-19
 N-methyltransferase
 reactions, 328-29
 milk fat, 317-18
 phosphatidic acid, 329-30
 phospholipid cofactors,
 336-37
 phospholipid structure,
 326-27
 plasmalogen, 332-33
 plasma phospholipid:
 cholesterol acyl trans-
 ferase, 325
 serum and tissue phos-
 pholipids, 325-26
 structure determinations
 with pancreatic lipase,
 314-15
 transport of nonesterif-
 ied acids, 323-24
 triglyceride formation,
 316-17
 triglyceride lipases,
 315-16
 triglyceride structure,
 313-14
 unusual acids, 337-39
 vitamin A esters, 324
 myelin
 separation of, 110
 see also Glycolipids
 Lipoid hyperplasia of
 adrenals
 metabolic causes of,
 375
 Lipoid reductase-trans-
 acetylase
 monomers of, 196
 Lipopolysaccharides
 bacterial synthesis of,
 303
 Lipoproteins
 classification of,
 319-20
 fatty acid composition of,
 320
 metabolism of
 hepatic, 321
 Lipoxidase
 mechanisms of action of,
 601-2
 Lithium
 mitochondrial transport
 of, 36
 Liver
 microsomes of
 see Microsomes
 Luciferase
 preparation of, 195
 Luminol
 autooxidation of, 616
 Lung
 prostaglandin in, 104
 Lysine hydroxylase
 actions of, 614
 L-Lysine oxidase
 action of, 606
 Lysozyme
 action on cell-wall and
 chitin oligosaccharides,
 160-64
 action on chitin, 161
 assay of, 161
 crystal structure of,
 265
 inhibitor of, 166
 preparation of, 195
 structure of, 188-89
 disulfide bonds and
 amino acid sequences
 in, 189
 species differences in,
 189
 transglycosylation mechan-
 ism of, 162-63

 M
 Magnesium
 mitochondrial transport of,
 34-36
 on polynucleotidal coding,
 438
 Magnesium silicate
 for free sugar analysis,
 82
 Maltose
 conformation of, 79
 Maltotriose
 structural proof of,
 81
 Manganese
 mitochondria transport
 of, 35
 in photosynthesis, 279-80
 Manganipyrophosphate
 in photosynthesis, 276
 Mannosamine
 metabolism of, 167
 preparation of, 149
 D-Mannosamine
 metabolism of, 168
 natural source of, 147-48
 D-Mannose-2,3-carbonate
 PMR of, 79
 Mannosides
 PMRs of, 79
 Mass spectrometry
 see Spectrometry, mass
 Medicagenic acid
 synthesis of 3- β -d-gluco-
 side of, 83
 Menadione
 as electron acceptor,
 355
 in mitochondrial respira-
 tion, 23
 Menstrual fluid
 prostaglandins in, 105
 Metachromatic leucodys-
 trophy
 cerebrosides in, 113, 118
 Metals
 autooxidation of, 297-98
 as catalysts in aerobic
 oxidations, 598-99
 Metapyrocatechase
 actions and properties of,
 603-4
 preparation of, 195
 Methionine
 genetic importance of,
 528
 synthesis of, 386-88
 Methopryapone
 effects on steroid metab-
 olism, 374-75

- Methyl-4-acetamido-4-deoxy-1-erythrofuranoside
 synthesis of, 92
- Methyl-6-O-(2-acetamido-3,4,6-tri-O-acetyl-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl)-2-acetamido-4-O-acetyl-2-deoxy-3-O[D-1(methyl carboxylate)methyl]- α -D-glucopyranoside
 synthesis of, 159
- Methyl-N-acetylglucosaminide
 identification of methyl ethers of, 81
- N9-Methyladenine
 crystal structure of, 254
- N9-Methyladenine dihydrobromide
 crystal structure of, 254
- 9-Methyladenine-1-methylthymine complex
 crystal structure of, 253
- Methyl-3-amino-2-analino-4,6-O-benzylidene-2,3-dideoxy- α -D-allopyranoside
 synthesis of, 152
- Methyl-3-amino-3-deoxy-2-thio- α -D-xylofuranoside
 preparation of, 153
- Methylases
 of nucleic acids, 471-74
- N1-Methylcytosine
 crystal structure of, 254
- N1-Methylcytosine hydrobromide
 crystal structure of, 254
- Methyl-2-deoxy-5-thio-D-ribofuranoside
 synthesis of, 92
- 3-Methylene oxindole
 production and identification of, 396-97
- 3-O-Methyl glucosamine
 preparation of, 149
- N-Methyl-L-glucosamine
 distribution of, 149
- preparation of, 149
- N9-Methylguanine hydrobromide
 crystal structure of, 254
- α -Methylhistidine
 on histidine biosynthesis, 534
- ϵ -N-Methyl lysine
 in histones, 224-25
- Methylmalonylracemase
 preparation of, 195
- Methyl(methyl-4-deoxy- β -L-arabino-hexopyranosid) uronate
 conformation of, 79
- Methyl-5-thio-L-arabinopyranoside
 synthesis of, 92
- N1-Methylthymine
 crystal structure of, 254
- N-Methyltransferase
 in lipid metabolism, 328-29
- Methyl tri-O-benzyl-D-arabinofuranosides
 chromatographic analysis of, 81
- N1-Methyluracil
 crystal structure of, 254
- N1-Methyluracil hydrobromide
 crystal structure of, 254
- Mevalonic acid
 induction of aggregation by, 572
- Micrococcus lysodeikticus
 glycolipid from, 136
- Microorganisms
 degradation of steroids by, 371-73
- Microsomes
 metabolism of drugs by, 363-64
- redox components of, 612-13
- as site of glycoprotein synthesis, 302
- stimulation of fatty acid synthesis by, 336
- Milk fat
 composition and metabolism of, 317-18
- Milk lipase
 metabolic role of, 316
- Mitochondria
 active ion transport in, 35-36
- coupling factors, intermediates and mechanisms in, 36-42
- de novo synthesis of, 559-60
- energy coupling reactions in, 29-33
- energy-linked reactions in, 21-48
- reversal, transhydrogenase and dismutations, 33-34
- genetics of, 558-60
- morphology of, 559
- pathway of electron and energy transfer in, 22
- respiratory chain in, 21-29
- coenzyme Q in, 26-27
- cytochrome b in, 27-29
- nonheme iron in, 24-26
- succinate and NADH dehydrogenases in, 21-24
- Mitomycin C
 on virus replication, 502
- Mold protease
 pathway of reactions catalyzed by, 53
- sequence near active serine of, 57
- Monogalactosyl diglyceride
 isolation of
- Monosaccharides
 free energy differences between isomers of, 81-82
- see also Carbohydrates and specific compounds
- Monosialoganglioside
 structure of, 123
- Morphogenesis
 in lower organisms, 565, 571, 573-75
- Mucopolysaccharides
 in differentiation of amoebae, 574-75
- structural analysis of, 153-57
- Mucosaccharides
 synthesis of, 302
- Mucosine
 see Hyalobiuronic acid
- Muramic acid
 chemistry of, 158-60
- derivatives of, 158-60
- synthesis of, 158
- distribution of, 148
- in wax D fractions, 134
- Muramic acid-6-phosphate
 distribution of, 148
- Muramyl residues
 extent of substitution of, 165
- Mustard oil
 glycosides of, 88
- Mycaminose
 distribution of, 149
- Mycarose
 configuration of, 79
- Mycobacterium smegmatis
 toxid glycolipids A and B of, 134
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis
 wax D fractionation products, 133-35
- C₃₂-Mycocerosic acid
 biosynthesis of, 135
- Mycoplasma laidlawii
 phospholipid fraction of, 137
- Mycosamine
 configuration of, 79
- Mycosides
 structure of, 134-35

Myoglobin
binding of p-chloromercuri-
benzene sulfonate to,
256
molecular geometry and
biology of, 257
preparation of, 195
single-crystal X-ray studies
of, 254-58

Myosin
preparation of, 195

Myxobacteria
sporulation in, 580

Myxomycetes
differentiation in, 568-71
life cycle of, 569

Myxoviruses
see Virus replication

N

Nemin
isolation and characteri-
zation of, 579-80

Neoplastic tissue
histone metabolism in,
232

Neuraminic acids
natural distribution of,
146, 148

Neuraminidases
sources of, 125

Neurospora
colonial form changes in,
579

Niacin
degradation of, 608
in hydroxykynureninuria,
382

for NAD synthesis, 393-94

Nicotinamide adenine dimuc-
leotide (NAD)
biosynthetic pathway of,
392-94

in carbohydrate metaboli-
sm, 298

derivatives of, 40
inhibition of reduction of,
34

Nicotinamide adenine di-
nucleotide (reduced)
(NADH)

in carbohydrate metabolism,
298

influence of succinate on,
33

intermediates in phos-
phorylation of, 40
oxidation of, 612-13

NADH-Coenzyme Q reduct-
ase flavoprotein
characterization of,
24

NADH-cytochrome c reduc-
ase

structure of, 27

NADH dehydrogenase

in respiratory chain,
21-24

Nicotinic acid

see Niacin

Nicotinic ribonucleotide
pyrophosphorylase
purification and activity
of, 393

Nitrate
in photosynthesis, 297

Nitrite
in photosynthesis, 276

N-(m-Nitrobenzyloxy)-meth-
ylpyridinium chloride
to bind antigen to cellulose,
202-3

Nitromethane
condensation of dialde-
hydes by, 77

p-Nitrophenyl acetate
hydrolysis of, 50-51

p-Nitrosalicylaldehyde

Noctoc muscorum

life cycle of, 588

Nonheme iron
chemistry and binding of,
25

in mitochondrial respira-
tion, 24-26

types and sources of, 25

Nonyl-4-hydroxyquinoline-
N-oxide

inhibition of photophos-
phorylation by,
285-87

Noviose
synthesis of, 91

Noviosides

PMR of, 78

Nucleic acids

enzymes which degrade,
474-78

biological role of, 474-75

to determine RNA nucleo-
tide sequences, 477-78

purification of, 475-76

specificities of, 476-77

enzymes which synthesize,
449-71

DNA polymerase, 449-61

RNA polymerase, 461-71

hydrogen-bonding scheme
of, 254

metabolism of, 449-86

methylases of, 471-74

biological role of, 473-74

DNA, 472-73

RNA, 472

specificities of, 473

methylation mechanisms of,
389

molecular configurations of,
249

and protein biosynthesis,
419-38

aminoacyl sRNA synthe-
tase, 420-21

aminoacyl transfer to
protein, 427-30

messenger RNA, 430-33

polyribosomes, 433-36

RNA stimulation of,
436-41

soluble RNA, 421-27

working hypothesis of,
419-20

RNA stimulation of incor-
poration of, 438-40

synthesis of
role of histones in,
235-38

X ray of structure of,
247-54

see also Deoxyribonucleic
acid and Ribonucleic
acid

Nucleohistones
characteristics of, 239

physical properties of,
240

as primers for RNA syn-
thesis, 236

structure and composition
of, 239-40

Nucleoproteins
nucleohistones, 239-41

nucleoprotamines, 238

Nucleoside diphosphate
sugars

metabolism of, 166-67

Nucleosides
syntheses of, 85-87

hexofuranosyl, 86-87

purine, 86

1,2-cis-pyridine, 87

Nucleotides
biosynthesis of, 166

sugar
see Sugar nucleotides

O

Octylguanidine
photophosphorylation un-
coupling by, 286

Old yellow enzyme
actions of, 623

Oleate
effect of diabetes on bio-
synthesis of, 334

Oligomycin
site of energy coupling by,
30

Oligosaccharides
synthesis of, 299-300

see also Carbohydrates
and specific compounds

Ophiostoma multianulatum
vegetative forms of, 577

Optical rotatory dispersion
of steroids, 348

Ornithine
bacterial synthesis of,
402

- metabolism of, 402-3
 Ornithine cycle
 enzyme levels in, 543
 Ornithine transcarbamylase
 purification of, 406
 L-Ornithine transcarbamylase
 in urea synthesis, 403, 406-7
 Orotic acid
 and liver lipoprotein metabolism, 321
 Orthophenanthroline
 inhibition of photophosphorylation by, 285
 Osotriazoles
 reviewed, 77
 Ovalbumin
 nature of linkage of, 156
 Oxidases, 595-634
 catalysis of transfer of reducing equivalents to O_2 by, 616-25
 1-equivalent donor, 2-equivalent acceptor, 616-17
 1-equivalent donor, 4-equivalent acceptor, 617-22
 2-equivalent donors, 2-equivalent acceptors, 622-24
 2-equivalent donors, 4-equivalent acceptor, 624-25
 of drugs, 615-16
 general considerations of, 595-601
 activation of molecular oxygen, 597
 aerobic, metal catalyzed, 598-99
 autooxidation of metal cations, 597-98
 autooxidations, 599-601
 electron conduction, 601
 oxidation-reduction potentials, 596
 oxygen in water, 595-96
 radicals derived from O_2 , 596
 homogentisicase, 602
 3-hydroxyanthranilate, 602-3
 indole, 602
 introduction to, 595
 lipoxidase, 601-2
 metapyrocatechase, 603-4
 mixed-function, 604-16
 external, 607-12
 internal, 605-6
 microsomal, 612-16
 oxygenases, 601-5
 pyrocatechase, 603
 tryptophan pyrrolase, 604-5
 Oxidation-reduction potentials, 596
 Oxidative phosphorylation
 factors of, 36-42
 site-specificity, 37-38
 intermediate reactions in, 29
 reversal of, 33
 review of, 21
 Oxygen
 interactions with water, 595-96
 temperature dependency, 595
 -iron bond, 257-58
 in lactonization, 368
 origin of in hydroxylation of steroids, 358-59
 photosynthetic evolution of, 279-80
 radicals derived from, 596
 transferases of
 see Oxygenases
 Oxygen-18
 in photosynthesis, 288
 Oxygenases, 601-5
 Oxygen-binding curve
 biological advantage of, 258
 Oxyhemoglobin
 iron-oxygen bond in, 257
 stability of, 257
 Oxymyoglobin
 iron-oxygen bond in, 257
 P
 P700
 in photosynthesis, 274-75, 278
 Pancreatic lipase
 metabolic role of, 316
 structure determinations with, 314-15
 Papain
 functional groups at active site of, 57-58
 mechanism of action of, 62-63
 reaction pathways of, 53
 solid-phase reaction of, 202
 Papovaviruses
 see Virus replication
 Parathyroid hormone
 on mitochondrial translocation, 36
 7-D-Pentofuranosyl purines
 synthesis of, 87
 Pepsin
 functional groups at active site of, 58
 mechanism of action of, 63
 reaction pathway of, 53-54
 solid-phase reaction of, 202
 Pepsinogen D
 chemistry of, 180-81
 Peptide bond
 mechanisms for synthesis of, 427-28
 Peptides
 antigenicity of, 186-87
 chemistry and structure of, 175-208
 DNA-directed synthesis of, 462
 logical rules for arrangement of, 198
 sequential analysis of, 198
 Peroxidase
 -oxidase mechanism, 616-17
 Phenazine methosulfate
 as electron acceptor for α -dehydrogenases, 355
 Phenolase complex
 action of, 608
 Phenylalanine
 metabolism of, 397
 polymerization of, 437
 Phenylalanine hydroxylase
 actions of, 608-9
 cofactor for, 397
 L-Phenylalanylditosylate
 inhibition of chymotrypsin by, 200
 Phenylethyl alcohol
 on virus replication, 502
 Phenylhydrazones
 cyclic structure of, 79
 Phenylketonuria
 identification of new metabolites in, 382
 Phenyllosazones
 chromatographic separation of, 82
 β -Phenylpropionate oxidase, 605
 Phloridzin
 quantitative determinations of, 81
 Phlorobutyrophenone derivatives
 on mitochondrial ATPase, 31
 Phosphate
 as intermediate in photosynthetic oxygen evolution, 279
 Phosphatidic acid
 metabolism of, 329-30
 Phosphatidylinositol
 fatty acids in, 332

- 1-Phosphatidyl-L-myo-inositol-2,6-di- α -D-mannopyranoside
source of, 135
- Phosphatidyl-myo-inositol mannosides
structures of, 135-36
- Phosphoenolpyruvate
formation of, 307-8
mitochondrial synthesis of, 32
- Phosphofructokinase
in muscle glycolysis, 306-7
- Phosphoglucosylase
structure of, 191
- Phosphoglucose isomerase
preparation of, 195
- Phosphoglycerides
chemistry of, 326
distribution of acids within, 327
heterogeneity of, 327-28
- Phosphohistidine
in mitochondria, 40-41
- Phospholipase A
specificity of, 326
- Phospholipid acyltransferase and acyl coenzyme A, 331-32
- Phospholipids
biological function of, 337
cofactors of, 336-37
electron transport systems
activation by, 337
labeling of, 332
plasma, serum and tissue, 325-26
structure of, 326-27
- Phosphopyruvate carboxylase
preparation of, 195
- N-(5'-Phosphoribosyl formimino)-5-amino-1-(5'-phosphoribosyl)-4-imidazole carboxamide
as intermediate in histidine synthesis, 397-98
- N-(5'-Phospho-D-1'-ribuloylformimino)-5-amino-1-(5'-phosphoribosyl)-4-imidazole carboxamide
as intermediate in histidine synthesis, 397-98
- Phosphorylase b kinase
in glycogenolysis, 304
- Phosphorylases
allosteric properties of, 304
of sugar nucleotides, 297
- Phosphorylation
free-energy change in, 29
possible mechanisms of, 41-42
potential, 33
requirement of multiple coupling factors in, 39
- Photobleaching
mechanisms of, 570
- Photophosphorylation
inhibitors and uncouplers of, 284-87
two-stage, 289
types of, 283-84
with catalytic amounts of electron carriers, 284
with electron acceptors, 284
endogenous, 283-84
- Photoreactivation
of DNA, 550-51
- Photosynthesis, 269-98
activated CO₂ as precursor for O₂ evolution, 280
bacterial, 269, 278-79
characteristics of pigment system 1, 274-79
comparison with bacterial photosynthesis, 278-79
photoreactions of chlorophyll in solution, 277-78
reaction with other redox agents, 276-77
characteristics of pigment system 2, 279-80
components of intermediate electron transfer complex, 280-83
cytochromes, 280-81
plastocyanin, 281-82
quinones, 282-83
enzymes of energy conversion in, 269
Hill reaction, 276
introduction to, 269
mechanism of ATP synthesis, 288-90
ATPases, 288-89
exchange reactions, 288
light-induced pH and conformational changes, 289-90
O-18 studies, 288
two-stage photophosphorylation, 289
number and location of ATP synthesis sites, 287-88
photophosphorylation, 283
types of reactions of, 283-84
scheme for, 269-70
summary of, 290-91
two light reactions of, 269-74
evidence for, 273-74
explanation of, 271-72
- Phytoglycogen
synthesis of, 300
- Phytoglycolipid
detection of, 133
purification of, 132
structure of, 131-32
synthesis of, 133
- C₁₈-Phytosphingosine
in cerebrosides, 111
- Picornaviruses
see Virus replication
- Placenta
aromatization of steroids in, 365-66
- Plasmalogen
metabolism of, 332-33
- Plasma phospholipids
and cholesterol acyltransferase, 325
composition of, 326
- Plasma sterol esters, human
composition of, 326
- Plasma triglycerides, human
composition of, 326
- Plasminogen
preparation of, 195
- Plasmodium
formation of in myxomycetes, 568
- Plastocyanin
light responses of, 272-73
in photosynthesis, 281-82
- Plastoquinone
light responses of, 272, 282
- Poliiovirus
replication of, 290-91
- Polyacrylamide gel
in protein electrophoresis, 192
- Polyadenylic acid
structure of, 251
- Polycytidylic acid
structure of, 252
- Polylysine
synthesis of, 436-37
- Poly-muro-peptides
synthesis of, 303
- Polynucleotide phosphorylase
specificity of, 477
- Poly-nucleotides
synthetic
coding properties of, 438
stimulation of protein synthesis by, 436-38
X-ray studies of, 251-52
- Polyols
PMRs of, 78
- Poly-peptides

- specific cleavage of bonds
in, 200-1
- Polyphenylalanine
synthesis of, 436-37
- Polyribonucleotides
on amino acid incorporation,
437-38
insensitivity to humidity
of, 248
interaction with ribosomes,
435-36
of known sequence
synthesis of, 465
- Polyribosomes
distribution of, 433
mechanism of movement
of, 433-34
and protein biosynthesis,
433-36
- Polysaccharides
in morphogenesis, 574
- Pompe's disease
role of glycosidases in,
305-6
- Potassium
mitochondrial pump for,
35-36
in protein synthesis,
428
- Poxvirus
see Virus replication
- Pregnenolone
conversion of cholesterol
to, 369-71
intermediate in formation
of, 369-70
- Procaryotes
repression and induction
in, 528-31
mathematical model of,
528
operon theory of, 528-30
- Proflavine
on virus replication, 500
- Progesterone
degradation product iso-
lation, 373
- Proline
degradation of, 401-2
hydroxylation require-
ments for, 402
metabolism of, 401-2
- Proline hydroxylase
in collagen synthesis,
613
- Prostaglandin
and fatty acids, 335
- Prostaglandin E₁
derivatives of, 102-4
metabolism of, 105-6
occurrence of, 104
structure of, 101, 103
vasopressin antagonized
by, 107
- Prostaglandin E₂
metabolism of, 106
occurrence of, 104-5
- structure of, 102-3
- Prostaglandin E₃
metabolism of, 106
occurrence of, 104
structure of, 102-3
- Prostaglandin F_{1α}
metabolism of, 106
occurrence of, 104
structure of, 102-3
- Prostaglandin F_{1β}
structure of, 102-3
- Prostaglandin F_{2α}
occurrence of, 104-5
structure of, 103-4
- Prostaglandin F_{3α}
occurrence of, 104
structure of, 103-4
- Prostaglandins, 101-8
biological effects of,
106-7
biosynthesis of, 105
CNS effects of, 107
and essential fatty acids,
105-6
isolation and structure
determinations of,
101-4
metabolism of, 105-6
metabolites of, 106
nomenclature of, 101
occurrence of, 104-5
precursors of, 105
quantitative determination
of, 104
on smooth muscle activity,
107
- Prostanoic acid
see Prostaglandins
- Protamines
amino acid composition
and sequence of, 215
heterogeneity of, 214-15
isolation of, 213
occurrence of, 216-17
physicochemical properties
of, 216
preparation and fractiona-
tion of, 214-15
- Proteinases
preparation of, 195
specificity of, 201
- Proteinases, pancreatic
active centers of, 198
- Proteins
Bence-Jones
see Bence-Jones pro-
tein
biosynthesis of, 419-48
model for, 419-20
RNA stimulation of,
436-41
of cell nuclei, 209-46
basic, 211-13
conclusions, 241
histones, 217-35
isolation of nuclei,
209-11
- and nuclear function,
234
- nucleoproteins, 238-41
- protamines, 213-17
- purification of nuclei,
211
- during spermatogenesis,
fertilization and early
development, 234
- chemical methodology of,
191-203
- analysis of amino acids,
sequence, and termin-
al groups, 197-98
- molecular weight deter-
mination, 193, 196
- monomers and higher
structures, 196-97
- new preparation tech-
niques, 192-95
- separation techniques
and homogeneity deter-
minations, 191-92
- solid-phase reaction,
201-3
- specific cleavage of
bonds in polypeptides,
200-1
- specific reactions of
amino acids, 198-200
- new preparations listed,
194-95
- single-crystal X-ray
studies of, 254-65
- chymotrypsinogen and
chymotrypsin, 260-65
- correlation between
amino acid composition
and helix, 257
- forces determining
conformation, 257
- hemoglobin, 258-60
- myoglobin, 254-58
- structure of, 175-91
- antigens and antibodies,
186-88
- carboxypeptidase, 181
- chymotrypsinogen A,
174-77
- cytochrome c, 184-86
- dehydrogenases, 190
- fibrinogen, 191
- hemoglobin, 183-84
- lysozyme, 188-89
- pepsin, 180-81
- phosphoglucosmutase,
191
- ribonuclease, 181-83
- serum albumin, 189-90
- similarity between chy-
motrypsin and trypsin,
177-80
- streptococci proteinase,
181
- trypsinogen, 177-78
- tryptophan synthesis,
190-91

Proteolytic enzymes, 49-76
functional groups at active site of, 54-58
of carboxypeptidase, 58
of chymotrypsin, 54-56
mapping of, 54
of other serine proteinases, 56-57
of papain, 57-58
of pepsin, 58
mechanism of action of, 58-64
of carboxypeptidase, 63-64
of α -chymotrypsin, 58-61
of other serine proteinases, 62
of papain, 62-63
of pepsin, 63
of trypsin, 61-62
nuclear, 218
pathway of reactions catalyzed by, 49-54
of chymotrypsin and trypsin, 50-52
of other proteolytic enzymes, 53-54
of other serine proteinases, 52-53
of sulphhydryl enzymes, 53
specificity of, 64-72
kinetic constant, 64-68
medium, reaction and substrate factors of, 64
problem of binding, 70-72
relative, 64, 67-69
Proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy
see Spectroscopy
Protozoa
differentiation in, 565
Psychosine
see Galactosyl sphingosine
Puromycin
characterization of, 152
depletion of glycogen by, 305
on histone synthesis, 231-32
on hyphal growth, 577
and nucleic acids, 433
peptide bond formation by, 430
Pyranoses
PMRs of, 79
1,2-cis-Pyridine nucleosides
mechanism of formation of, 87
Pyridoxal phosphate
in amino acid metabolism, 381-83, 386, 389
catalysis by, 381-82

requirements of in amino-acidurias, 181-82
Pyridoxamine oxaloacetate transaminase
purification and characterization of, 382-83
Pyridoxamine pyruvate transaminase
preparation of, 382
Pyridoxine
in cystathionuria, 382
Pyrimidine-5-methylcytosine
nucleic acid methylation by, 571
Pyrocatecase
action and purification of, 603-4
Pyrophosphorylases
of sugar nucleotides, 297-98
Pyruvate
conversion to phosphoenolpyruvate, 307-8
Pyruvate malate
p/o ratios for, 32

Q

Quinacrine
photophosphorylation uncoupling by, 286
Quinolate transphosphoribosylase
purification of, 393
Quinoline-1-thioglycosides
synthesis of, 8
Quinolnic acid
NAD synthesis from, 393
Quinones
as electron acceptor, 355, 357
in photosynthesis, 282-84

R

Respiration
phosphorylation potential in, 33
Respiratory chain
in mitochondria, 21-29
Reversal
energy-linked, 33
 α -L-Rhamnosyl digitoxigenin
synthesis of, 83
Rhodosamine
distribution of, 149
3-D-Ribofuranoside
synthesis of, 87
 β -Ribofuranosides
synthesis of, 86
7- α -D-Ribofuranosyladenine
synthesis of, 87
3- β -D-Ribofuranosyladenine
derivatives of, 87

1- α -D-Ribofuranosylthymine
identification of, 87
Ribonuclease
in catabolism of messenger RNA, 475
cleavage of, 183
crystalline active, 202
crystal structure of, 265
metabolism of, 474-76
preferential iodination of, 198
preparation and isolation of, 181
refolding process of, 182
relation between structure and function of, 182
structure of, 181-82
substitutions in, 183
Ribonucleic acid
in cellular differentiation, 567-68, 577-78, 585, 587
chemical change of, 478
complementary
X ray of, 248-49
-containing phages, 512-14
-DNA complex, 509
enzymes which degrade specificities of, 476-77
enzymes in determination of nucleotide sequences of, 477-78
as genetic repressor, 531-32
infectious
in vitro formation of, 492
in vitro synthesis of, 509
messenger
bacterial synthesis of, 432
correspondence between genes and proteins, 430-31
criteria for occurrence of, 430
genetic studies of, 529-30, 532, 541-42, 545, 548
localization and synthesis of, 430
long-lived, 542, 548
morphogenetic role of, 548
nuclear and cytoplasmic
synthesis of, 432-33
in phage cells, 508-9, 512
size of, 435
template strand selection
in synthesis of, 431-32
turnover and degradation of, 433
metabolism of, 449-86
methylation of, 472
removal from histone, 212
soluble

- amino acid-acceptor functions, 422-23
 aminoacyl, 534
 aminoacyl and ribosomes, 428-29
 aminoacyl transfer from, 427-30
 binding of, 421
 in coding research, 438
 degeneracy of coding units of, 424
 hydroxypropyl, 420
 model for, 422
 oligonucleotide sequences of, 421
 polypeptidyl, 429-30
 and protein biosynthesis, 419-30, 434-35, 438-39
 recognition sites on, 425-26
 ribosomal binding of, 429
 secondary structure of, 423, 426
 site of esterification of amino acids, 424-25
 species specificity of, 423-24
 synthesis and methylation of, 426-27
 stimulation of protein synthesis by, 436-41
 effect of streptomycin on, 440-41
 studies with nucleic acids, 436-40
 studies with synthetic polynucleotides, 436-48
 synthesis of
 in chloroplasts, 557
 control of, 534-35
 DNA-dependent, 235-38
 hormonal effect on, 462, 545
 mitochondrial, 559
 transfer
 modulation by, 530
 regulation of RNA biosynthesis by, 464
 X ray of, 249
 viral inhibition of, 488-89
 viral synthesis of, 489-95, 498, 500, 506-10, 513, 515
 X ray of structure of, 247-49
 interpretation of base composition, 248
 Ribonucleic acid polymerase
 control mechanisms of, 462-64
 in vivo template for, 456-68
 metabolism of, 461-71
 occurrence of, 461
 purification, properties and uses of, 464-65
 reaction catalyzed by, 471
 template for, 465-66
 and template nucleic acid, 461-62
 transcription of one template strand by, 468-71
 and virus replication, 491-92
 Ribosamine
 preparation of, 149
 Ribosomes
 interaction with polyribonucleotides, 435-36
 nuclear, 211-12
 composition of, 212
 evidence for, 211
 function of, 211
 preparation of, 211-12
 relationship to polyribosomes and hemoglobin synthesis, 434-35
 Ricinoleate
 metabolism of, 337
 Rotenone
 in mitochondrial respiration, 26, 33
 Rous sarcoma virus
 see Virus replication
 Rubidium
 mitochondrial transport of, 36

 S

 Saccharides
 synthesis of, 299-304
 S-adenosyl methionine
 in methionine metabolism, 388-89
 in nucleic acid methylation, 389
 synthesis of, 389
 Salicyl aldoxime
 inhibition of photophosphorylation by, 285
 Salicylate hydroxylase
 action of, 608
 Salmine
 amino acid sequence in, 215
 Salt-wasting disorder
 of infancy, 375
 Sclerotia
 formation of, 568, 586
 Selenoglycosides
 synthesis of, 88
 Semiacetal-semiketal
 formation of, 370
 Sephadex
 for protein molecular weight determination, 193, 196
 Serine
 metabolism of, 385
 specificity of, 199
 Serinephosphoglycerides
 composition of, 326
 Serine proteinases
 functional groups of, 56-57
 sequences near active serine, 57
 pathway of reactions catalyzed by, 52-53
 Serotonin
 ganglioside function of, 126
 hepatic function of, 305
 Serum albumin
 preparation of, 195
 structure of, 189-90
 Shikimate-5-P
 in synthesis of aromatic amino acids, 391-92
 Shikimic acid
 in amino acid biosynthesis, 391-92
 conformation of, 79
 Salic acids
 enzymes for activation of, 168
 metabolism of
 reactions and sources of enzymes for, 168
 points of attachment of, 123
 types of linkages of, 155-56
 Sialyl-transferases
 reactions and sources of, 168
 Silica gel G
 for thin-layer chromatography, 82
 Single-crystal structure
 determinations
 of nucleic acids, 252-54
 of proteins, 254-65
 Slime molds
 differentiation in, 568-75
 Spectrometer
 electron capture-detector, 197
 Spectrometry
 of glycolipids, 109
 mass
 of carbohydrates, 80
 of steroids, 348
 Spectroscopy, proton magnetic resonance
 of anomeric centers, 79
 of carbohydrates, 78-80
 to estimate proportion of alpha and beta forms, 80
 to estimate composition of reaction mixtures, 80
 Karplus equation variability in, 78
 other uses of, 80
 to show presence or absence of ring, 79

- Spermatozoa
 protamines in, 216-17
- Sphingolipids
 of brain
 fatty acid distribution in, 115
 see also Glycosyl ceramides and specific compounds
- Sphingomyelin
 synthesis of from ceramide, 116
- Sphingoplasmalogen
 structure and isolation of, 127
- C₁₈-Sphingosine
 in cerebroside, 111
- Spongoucosides
 synthesis of, 86
- Spores
 germination of, 582-86
- Sporulation
 in *Blastocladiella emersonii*, 565-68
 effects of light on, 582
 energy metabolism during, 569-70
 in fungi, 580-82
 inhibitors of, 580
 in myxobacteria, 580
 in myxomycetes, 569-71
 nutritional and environmental factors promoting, 580-81
- Stachyose
 quantitative determinations of, 81
- Staphylococcus aureus*
 and mucopeptide synthesis, 303
- Starch
 synthesis of, 300
- Stearic acid
 in brain gangliosides, 121, 125
- Stein-Leventhal syndrome
 metabolic defects in, 375
- Steroids
 enzymatic mechanisms of, 347-80
 degradation of cholesterol side chain, 369-71
 degradation of steroid skeleton by microorganisms, 371-73
 α -dehydrogenases, 354-57
 double bond introduction, 354
 epoxidation, 359-60
 estrogen biosynthesis and aromatization, 364-67
 hydroxylation reactions, 357-64
 hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases, 351-54
 δ^5 -3-ketosteroid isomerase, 348-51
 lactonization, 287-69
 microbiological degradation of, 372
 genetic defects in metabolism of, 373-75
 hydroxylases of, 614
 induction of aggregation by, 572
 methodological advances in study of, 348
 and protein synthesis, 347
- Streptidine
 distribution of, 149
- Streptococci proteinase
 structure of, 181
- Streptomycin
 on phage replication, 514
 on polynucleotidal coding, 438
 on ribosomal amino acid incorporation, 440-41
- Strontium
 mitochondrial transport of, 35
- Strophanthidin
 aromatization of, 366
- Subtilisin
 acyl derivatives of, 53
 pathway of reactions catalyzed by, 53
 sequence near active serine of, 57
- Succinate
 influence of on NADH, 33
 p/o ratio of, 32
- Succinate dehydrogenase
 in respiratory chain, 21-24
- O-Succinyl homoserine
 synthesis of, 386-87
- Sugar nucleotides
 isolation of, 297
 metabolism of, 297-99
 control by feedback inhibition, 299
 phosphorylases of, 297
 pyrophosphorylases in, 297-98
 transformations of, 298-99
 epimerization, 298
 oxidation, 298
- Sugars
 branched, deoxy, amino, and thio, 77
 of cardiac glycosides, 77
 deoxy
 new synthesis of, 91
 reduction of hexoses to, 298-99
 mercapto derivatives of
 synthesis of, 90
 with sulphur or nitrogen in ring, 92
 tritium-labelling of, 93
 unsaturated
 formation of, 90
 see also Amino sugars; Carbohydrates
- Sulfatides
 brain sources of, 117
 chromatographic mobility of, 117
 fatty acid composition of, 117
- Sulfolipid, plant
 structure and properties of, 130-31
- Sulphonyl groups
 reactions involving displacement of, 88-90
- T
- D-Talosamine
 natural source of, 147-48
- Tay-Sachs disease
 ganglioside composition in, 120-21, 124
- Teichoic acids
 amino sugar structures in, 166
 bacterial, 146
- Teichuronic acid
 bacterial, 146
- Tetra-N-acetylchitotetraose
 lysozyme degradation of, 160
- Tetra-O-acetyl- β -D-galactopyranosyl cyanide
 configuration of, 79
- 2, 3, 4, 6-Tetra-O-acetyl-1-thio- β -D-galactose
 synthesis of, 88
- Tetramethyl-p-phenylene diamine
 in photosynthesis, 276
- N, N, N', N'-Tetramethyl-p-phenylene diamine
 in mitochondrial respiration, 28, 33
- Tetrapyrroles
 biochemical studies of, 14-17
- Thenyltrifluoroacetone
 inhibition of succinate dehydrogenase by, 25
- Thiodisaccharides
 syntheses of, 88
- 6-Thio-D-fructose
 synthesis of, 92
- Thioglycosides
 syntheses of, 88
- Thiolacetate
 displacement of sulphonyl groups by, 89
- Thiobenzoate

- displacement of sulphonyl group by, 89
- Thiophosphate photophosphorylation uncoupling by, 286
- 5-Thio-D-ribofuranose synthesis of, 92
- Thiosemicarbazones cyclic structures of, 79
- 5-Thio-D-xylofuranose synthesis of, 92
- Threonine metabolism of, 389-90
- Threonine dehydratase in isoleucine biosynthesis, 390
- L-Threonine dehydratases activation of, 390 purification and activity of, 389
- Threonyl-adenylate-threonyl-sRNA synthetase complex isolation of, 390
- Thrombin pathway of reactions catalyzed by, 53 sequence near active serine of, 57
- Thrombostenin components of, 193
- Thymidine for RNA synthesis, 557
- Thymine dimerization of, 548-50
- Thymine monohydrate crystal structure of, 254
- Thyroglobulin enzymatic synthesis of, 302 preparation of, 195 puromycin effect on iodination of, 397
- Thyroxine estrogenomimetic action of, 329
- Tobacco mosaic virus see Virus replication
- α -Tocopherol in NADH-cytochrome c reductase system, 27
- Transferrins preparation of, 195
- Transhydrogenase in mitochondria, 33-34
- Transpeptidation mechanisms of, 53-54
- Trehalose-6,6'-dimycolate source of, 134
- Trehaloses reviewed, 77
- Trehalose synthetase inhibition of, 300
- Trialkyltins mitochondrial actions of, 31
- Triglyceride lipases metabolic role of, 315-16
- Triglycerides formation of, 316-17 intestinal absorption of, 318-19 intestinal synthesis of, 319 lipolysis of, 323 separation and composition of, 314 sources and composition of, 315 structure of, 313-14
- Trigonopsis variabilis changes in cell form of, 579
- 3,5,3'-Triiodo-L-thyronine and RNA synthesis, 462
- 2,3,6-Tri-O-methyl-1,4-anhydro-D-glucopyranose structural proof of, 81 synthesis of, 92
- 2,3,6-Trimethyl-galactose isolation and structure of, 123
- Trimethyl-quinone in photosynthesis, 276, 278
- Trimethylsilyl derivatives quantitative determinations of, 81
- Trinitrotoluene metabolism of, 13
- Triosephosphate dehydrogenase preparation of, 195
- Trisialoganglioside structure of, 123
- Trypsin acyl-enzyme intermediates of, 50 cleavage of polypeptide bonds by, 201 fatty acid inhibition of, 201 functional groups at active site of, 56-57 inhibition of, 198-99 mechanism of deacylation action of, 61-62 pathway of reactions catalyzed by, 50-52 sequence near active serine of, 57 solid-phase reaction of, 202 structure of compared to chymotrypsin, 177, 179-80
- Trypsin inhibitor preparation of, 195
- Trypsinogen activation mechanism of, 180
- sequence of, 57
- structure of, 177-78
- Tryptophan metabolism of, 393-94
- L-Tryptophan elongation of cells by, 578
- Tryptophanase reactions catalyzed by, 395
- Tryptophan pyrrolase in amino acid metabolism, 396-97 corticosteroid stimulation of, 545 hematin cofactor for, 396 induction of, 544-45 purification and properties of, 604-5
- Tryptophan synthetase in amino acid metabolism, 394-96 antibody to, 394 genetic importance of, 191 reactions catalyzed by, 395 structure of, 190-91
- Tumor viruses see Virus replication
- Tyrosinase actions of, 624-25 derepression of, 540 monomers of, 196 purification of, 624 relationship between cresolase and catecholase activities of, 624
- Tyrosine metabolism of, 397
- U
- Ubiquinone see Coenzyme Q
- Ultraviolet radiation of DNA, 548-52 on hyphal growth, 577 photoprotection mechanisms, 551-52
- Urea bacterial utilization of, 409 synthesis of, 400, 403-11 agents affecting enzymes for, 407-9 enzymes required for, 403-7 and virus replication, 490
- Urease monomers of, 196 solid-phase reaction of, 202
- Uridine on cell-wall formation, 577

Uridine diphosphate-D-glucuronic acid solubilization of, 302
 Uridine diphosphate-L-rhamnose formation of, 299

V

Valine
 enzymes in synthesis of, 390
 resistance and toxicity studies of, 391
 Valinomycin
 mitochondrial reactions of, 35-36
 Vasopressin
 prostaglandin antagonism of, 107
 Verticillium
 sclerotia formation in, 586
 Vesicular gland
 prostaglandins in, 104
 Viosamine
 natural distribution of, 145, 148
 Virus replication, 487-526
 adenoviruses, 499-500
 animal viruses, 488-502, 507-8
 arboviruses, 494-93
 avian tumor viruses, 505
 bacterial viruses, 508-14
 herpes viruses, 500-2
 early stages of infection, 501
 polykaryocytosis by, 502
 synthesis of viral DNA and protein, 501-2
 insect viruses, 507
 and interferon, 507-8
 myxoviruses, 493-95
 early stages of infection, 493
 synthesis of viral macromolecules, 493-94
 papovaviruses, 502-5
 cell transformation by, 503-4
 evidence of viral genome in transformed cells, 504-5
 multiplication of, 503
 phages with single-stranded DNA, 511-12

picornaviruses, 488-92
 early events in infectious cycle, 488
 inhibition of RNA and protein synthesis, 488-89
 inhibitors of, 491-92
 synthesis of viral material in cell-free systems, 492
 synthesis of viral protein and RNA, 498-91
 plant viruses, 514-15
 poxviruses, 496-99
 early stages of infection, 496
 induction of enzymes for DNA synthesis, 497
 reactivation of, 496-97
 synthesis of viral DNA and protein, 498-99
 reoviruses, 495
 RNA phages, 512-14
 synthesis of RNA and protein by, 513-14
 rous sarcoma virus, 505-6
 defectiveness of, 505-6
 persistence of viral genome in transformed cells, 506
 role of DNA in, 506
 temperate bacteriophages, 510-11
 tobacco mosaic virus, 514-15
 T series of coliphages, 508-10
 DNA synthesis, 509-10
 early enzymes, 509
 early events, 508
 messenger RNA, 508-9
 tumor viruses, 502-8
 Vitamin A esters
 specificity for palmitate of, 324
 Vitamin B₁₂
 and amino acid metabolism, 388
 in methionine synthesis, 388
 Vitamin K
 as electron acceptor, 355, 357

W

Water

and oxygen, 595-96
 Wax D
 fractionation studies of, 133-35
 Wilzbach tritium-labelling problems of, 93
 Wittig reaction
 in carbohydrate chains, 91

X

Xanthine oxidase
 oxidative mechanisms of, 622-23
 X rays
 on hyphal growth, 577
 structural studies with, 247-68
 nucleic acids and related compounds, 247-54
 single-crystal structure determinations, 252-54
 single-crystal structure of proteins, 254-65
 Xylofuranosides
 chromatographic separations of, 81
 Xylopyranosides
 PMRs of, 78
 D-Xylosamine
 synthesis of, 147

Y

Yeast
 dimorphism of, 575-79
 molecular basis for budding in, 575-76
 Yeast alcohol dehydrogenase
 hydrophobic region of, 32

Z

Zinc
 in carboxypeptidase activity, 58, 63-64
 on cell-wall formation, 577
 Zymogen
 chymotrypsinogen-chymotrypsin system of, 261
 preparation of, 195
 structure of, 181
 Zymozane polypeptide
 preparation of, 195

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 29-34

INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

Biosynthesis:

G. N. Cohen and F. Gros, 29: 525-46; P. Berg, 30: 293-324; M. V. Simpson, 31: 333-68; K. Moldave, 34: 419-48

Chemistry:

R. Schwyzler, 29: 183-206; B. Kell, 31: 139-72; B. G. Malmström and J. B. Neilands, 33: 331-54; C. H. W. Hirs, 33: 597-632; B. Kell, 34: 175-208; K. Murray, 34: 209-46

Metabolism:

S. Udenfriend, H. Weissbach and C. Mitoma, 20: 207-60; C. Gilvarg, 30: 239-68; E. Adams, 31: 173-212; W. Sakami and H. Harrington, 32: 355-98; L. Fowden, 33: 173-204; D. M. Greenberg, 33: 633-66; M. E. Jones, 34: 381-416

Structure:

G. E. Perlmann and R. Diring, 29: 151-82; B. S. Harrop, W. B. Gratzer and P. Doty, 30: 269-92; F. M. Richards, 32: 269-300; W. A. Schroeder, 32: 301-20

BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

J. C. Bennett and W. J. Dreyer, 33: 205-34

BIOLOGICAL OXIDATIONS AND REDUCTIONS

J. P. Hummel and G. Kalnitsky, 33: 15-50

Bioluminescence:

M. J. Cormier and J. R. Totter, 33: 431-58; L. Ernster and C.-p. Lee, 33: 729-90

CANCER

E. P. Anderson and L. W. Law, 29: 577-608; E. D. Day, 31: 549-68; R. W. Brockman and E. P. Anderson, 32: 463-512; H. Busch and W. C. Starbuck, 33: 519-70

Carcinogenesis:

E. C. Miller and J. A. Miller, 28: 291-320

CARBOHYDRATES

Amino Sugars:

M. R. J. Salton, 34: 143-74

Chemistry:

W. J. Whelan, 29: 105-30; A. B. Foster, 30: 45-70; G. O. Aspinall, 31: 79-102; R. U. Lemieux and D. R. Lineback, 32: 155-84; D. H. Northcote, 33: 51-74; S. J. Angyal and D. Rutherford, 34: 77-100

Metabolism:

A. Beloff-Chain and F. Pocchiari, 29: 295-346; A. Sols, 30: 213-38; O. Touster, 31: 407-50; E. Cabib, 32: 321-54; G. Ashwell, 33: 101-38; E. F. Neufeld and V. Ginsburg, 34: 297-312

CAROTENOIDS

See Pigments, carotenoids

CELLS

Culture of:

L. Levintow and H. Eagle, 30: 605-40

Division of:

D. Mazia, 30: 669-88

CHOLESTEROL

See steroids, cholesterol

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Gas-Phase:

S. R. Lipsky and R. A. Landowne, 29: 649-68; E. C. Horning and W. J. A. VandenHeuvel, 32: 709-54

CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

I. MacIntyre and I. D. P. Wootton, 29: 635-48

DETOXICATION MECHANISMS

L. Schuster, 33: 571-96

DIFFERENTIATION, CHEMISTRY OF

H. H. Baldwin and H. P. Rusch, 34: 565-94

ENZYMES

Glycosidases and Transglycosidation:

R. A. Dedonder, 30: 347-82

Mechanism:

P. D. Boyer, 29: 15-44; W. P. Jencks, 32: 639-76; P. Talalay, 34: 347-80

Oxidases:

H. S. Mason, 34: 595-634

Oxygenases and Hydroxylases:

L. Massart and R. Vercauteren, 28: 527-44

Proteolytic:

B. S. Hartley, 29: 45-72; M. L. Bender and F. J. Kézdy, 34: 49-76

Transferases:

O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, 29: 73-104; L. E. Hokin and M. R. Hokin, 32: 553-78

FUNGI

See Micro-organisms

GENETICS

R. L. Sinsheimer, 29: 503-24; C. Levinthal and P. F. Davison, 30: 641-86; J. Lerner, 31: 569-88; B. N. Ames and R. G. Martin, 33: 235-58; N. H. Horowitz and R. L. Metzberg, 34: 527-64

HORMONES

Protein:

R. Acher, 29: 547-76; (polypeptide) K. Hofmann, 31: 213-46

Steroid:

See Steroids, hormones

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

F. Haurowitz, 29: 609-34; R. R. Porter and E. M. Press, 31: 625-52; A. Nisonoff and G. J. Thorbecke, 33: 355-402

Immunopolysaccharides:

See Carbohydrates, Immunopolysaccharides

Isoprenoid Compounds:

L. D. Wright, 30: 525-48

INSECTS

See Nutrition

LIPIDS

D. J. Hanahan and G. A. Thompson, Jr., 32: 215-40

Chemistry:

J. H. Law, 29: 131-50; J. Asselineau and E. Lederer, 30: 71-92; M. M. Rapport and W. T. Norton, 31: 103-38; H. E. Carter, P. Johnson and E. J. Weber, 34: 109-42

Metabolism:

P. K. Stumpf, 29: 261-94; R. G. Langdon and A. H. Phillips, 30: 189-212; S. J. Wakil, 31: 369-406; J. F. Mead, 32: 241-68; K. Biemann, 32: 755-80; P. R. Vagelos, 33: 139-72; W. E. M. Lands, 34: 313-46

Prostaglandins:

S. Bergström and B. Samuelsson, 34: 101-8

MICRO-ORGANISMS

R. Bentley, 31: 589-624

MINERAL METABOLISM

See Nutrition, mineral metabolism

MUSCLE

S. V. Perry, 30: 473-98

NEUROCHEMISTRY

R. H. S. Thompson and G. R. Webster, 29: 365-90; E. Roberts and C. F. Baxter, 32: 513-52

NUCLEIC ACIDS

L. F. Cavalleri and B. H. Rosenberg, 31: 247-70; A. Stevens, 32: 15-42; S. Kit, 32: 43-82

Enzymology:

C. A. Dekker, 29: 453-74; M. Grunberg-Manago, 31: 301-32

Metabolism and Biosynthesis:

R. Abrams, 30: 165-88; E. S. Canellakis, 31: 271-300; G. Schmidt, 33: 667-728; K. Moldave, 34: 419-48; D. Elson, 34: 449-86

Purines and Pyrimidines:

A. M. Michelson, 30: 133-64

NUTRITION

R. E. Olson, 29: 467-98; M. O. Schultze, 29: 391-412; W. N. Pearson and W. J. Darby, 30: 325-46; O. Mickelsen, 31: 515-48; H. L. House, 31: 653-72

Mineral Metabolism:

C. M. Coons, 33: 459-80

OXIDATIONS, BIOLOGICAL

M. Klingenberg and T. Bücher, 29: 669-708; M. Morrison, 30: 11-44; O. Hayaishi, 31: 25-46; A. L. Lehninger and C. L. Wadkins, 31: 47-78; V. Massey and C. Veeger, 32: 579-638; D. R. Sanadi, 34: 21-48

PEPTIDES

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

L. P. Vernon and M. Avron, 34: 269-96

POLYAMINES

H. Tabor, C. W. Tabor and S. M. Rosenthal, 30: 579-604

PROPHYRINS AND HEMOPROTEINS

E. Margoliash, 30: 549-78

PREFATORY CHAPTERS

H. O. L. Fischer, 29: 1-14; J. H. Northrop, 30: 1-10; W. M. Clark, 31: 1-24; A. Szent-Györgyi, 32: 1-14; O. Warburg, 33: 1-14

PROTEINS

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

PURINES AND PYRIMIDINES

See Nucleic Acid, purines and pyrimidines

RUMINANTS

See Nutrition, of ruminants

STEROIDS

Hormones

L. L. Engel and L. J. Langer, 30: 499-524; G. M. Tompkins and E. S. Maxwell, 32: 677-706

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

J. D. Gregory and P. W. Robbins, 29: 347-64; S. Black, 32: 399-418

VIRUSES

L. M. Kozloff, 29: 475-502; S. S. Cohen, 32: 83-154; L. Levintow, 34: 487-526

VITAMINS

Fat-Soluble:

F. Bro-Rasmussen and W. Hjarde, 30: 447-72; G. A. J. Pitt and R. A. Morton, 31: 491-514; U. Gloor and O. Wiss, 33: 313-30

Water-Soluble:

J. J. Burns and A. H. Conney (Ascorbic Acid, Nicotinic Acid, Vitamin B₆, Biotin,

Inositol), 29: 413-36; J. S. Dinning (Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid), 29: 437-52; A. E. Axelrod and C. J. Martin (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part I), 30: 383-408; G. W. E. Plaut (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part II), 30: 409-46; E. L. R. Stokstad, 31:451-90; M. Friedkin, (Enzymatic Aspects of Folic Acid), 32: 185-214; G. M. Brown (Biogenesis of the Water-Soluble Vitamins), 32: 419-62; L. Jaenicke, 33: 287-312

X-RAY STUDIES OF STRUCTURE

A. Rich and D. W. Green, 30: 93-132; J. Kraut, 34: 247-68

SPECIAL TOPICS

A. Kowalsky and M. Cohn, 33: 481-518

INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

VOLUMES 29-34

A

Abrams, R., 30:165
Acher, R., 29:547
Adams, E., 31:173
Ames, B. N., 33:235
Anderson, E. P., 29:577;
32:463
Angyal, S. J., 34:77
Ashwell, G., 33:191
Aspinall, G. O., 31:79
Asselineau, J., 30:71
Avron, M., 34:269
Axelrod, A. E., 30:383

B

Baldwin, H. H., 34:565
Baxter, C. F., 32:513
Belogg-Chain, S., 29:295
Bender, M. L., 34:49
Bennett, J. C., 33:205
Bentley, R., 31:589
Berg, P., 30:293
Bergström, S., 34:101
Biemann, K., 32:755
Black, S., 32:399
Brady, R. O., 33:75
Brockman, R. W., 32:
463
Bro-Rasmussen, F., 30:
447
Brown, G. W., 32:419
Bücher, T., 29:669

Burns, J. J., 29:413
Busch, H., 33:519

C

Cabib, E., 32:321
Canellakis, E. S., 31:271
Carter, H. E., 34:109
Cavaliere, L. F., 31:247
Clark, W. M., 31:1
Cohen, G. N., 29:525
Cohen, S. S., 32:83
Cohn, M., 33:481
Conney, A. H., 29:413
Coons, C. M., 33:459
Cormier, M. J., 33:431

D

Darby, W. J., 31:325
Davison, P. F., 30:641
Day, E., 31:549
Dedonder, R. A., 30:347
Dekker, C. A., 29:453
Dinning, J. S., 29:437
Diringer, R., 29:151
Doty, P., 30:269
Dreyer, W. J., 33:205

E

Eagle, H., 30:605
Elson, D., 34:449
Engle, L. L., 30:499

Ernst, L., 33:729

F

Fischer, H. O. L., 29:1
Foster, A. B., 30:45
Fowden, L., 33:173
Friedkin, M., 32:185

G

Gilvarg, C., 30:239
Ginsburg, V., 34:297
Gloor, U., 33:313
Gratzer, W. B., 30:269
Green, D. W., 30:93
Greenberg, D. M., 33:
673
Gregory, J. D., 29:347
Gros, F., 29:525
Grumberg-Manago, M.,
31:301

H

Hanahan, D. J., 32:215
Harrap, B. S., 30:369
Harrington, H., 32:355
Hartley, B. S., 29:45
Haurowitz, F., 29:609
Hayaishi, O., 31:25
Heppel, L. A., 27:613
Hir, C. H. W., 33:
597

Hjarde, W., 30:447
 Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O.,
 29:73
 Hofmann, K., 31:213
 Hokin, L. E., 32:553
 Hokin, M. R., 32:553
 Horning, E. C., 32:709
 Horowitz, N. H., 34:527
 House, H. L., 31:653
 Hummel, J. P., 33:15

J

Jacnicke, L., 33:287
 Jencks, W. P., 32:639
 Johnson, P., 34:109
 Jones, M. E., 34:381

K

Kalnitsky, G., 33:15
 Kell, B., 31:139; 34:175
 Kézdy, F. J., 34:49
 Kielly, W., 33:403
 Kit, S., 32:43
 Klingenberg, M., 29:669
 Kowalsky, A., 33:481
 Kozloff, L. M., 29:475
 Kraut, J., 34:247

L

Landowne, R. S., 29:649
 Lands, W. E. M., 34:313
 Langer, L. J., 30:499
 Larner, J., 31:569
 Law, J. H., 39:131
 Law, L. W., 29:577
 Ledered, E., 30:71
 Lee, C.-p., 33:729
 Lehniger, A. L., 31:47
 Lemberg, M. R., 34:1
 Lemieux, R. U., 32:155
 Levinthal, C., 30:641
 Levintow, L., 30:605; 34:
 487
 Lineback, D. R., 32:155
 Lipsky, S. R., 29:649

M

MacIntyre, L., 29:635
 Malmström, B. G., 33:
 331
 Margoliash, E., 30:549
 Martin, C. J., 30:383

Martin, R. G., 33:235
 Mason, H. S., 34:595
 Massey, V., 32:579
 Maxwell, E. S., 32:677
 Mazia, D., 30:669
 Mead, J. F., 32:241
 Metzenberg, R. L., 34:
 527
 Michelson, A. M., 30:133
 Mickelsen, O., 31:515
 Mitoma, C., 29:207
 Moldave, K., 34:419
 Morrison, M., 30:11
 Morton, R. A., 31:491
 Murray, K., 34:209

N

Neilands, J. B., 33:331
 Neufeld, E. F., 34:297
 Nisonoff, A., 33:355
 Northcote, D. H., 33:51
 Northrop, J. H., 30:1
 Norton, W. T., 31:103

P

Perlmann, G. E., 29:151
 Pearson, W. N., 30:325
 Perry, S. V., 30:473
 Phillips, A. H., 30:189
 Pitt, G. A. J., 31:491
 Plaut, G. W. E., 30:409
 Pocchiari, F., 29:295
 Porter, R. R., 31:625
 Press, E. M., 31:625

R

Rapport, M. M., 31:103
 Rich, A., 30:93
 Richards, F. M., 32:269
 Robbins, P. W., 29:347
 Roberts, E., 32:513
 Rosenberg, B. H., 31:247
 Rosenthal, S. M., 30:579
 Rusch, H. P., 34:565
 Rutherford, D., 34:77

S

Sakami, W., 32:355
 Salton, M. R. J., 34:143
 Samuelsson, B., 34:101
 Sanadi, D. R., 34:21
 Schmidt, G., 33:668

Schroeder, W. A., 32:301
 Schultz, M. O., 29:391
 Schuster, L., 33:571
 Schwyzer, R., 29:183
 Schzyzer, R., 33:259
 Simpson, M. V., 31:333
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 29:
 503
 Sols, H., 30:213
 Starbuck, W. C., 33:519
 Stevens, A., 32:15
 Stokstad, E. L. R.,
 31:451
 Stumpf, P. K., 29:261
 Szent-György, A., 32:1

T

Tabor, C. W., 30:579
 Tabor, H., 30:579
 Talalay, P., 34:347
 Thompson, G. A., 32:215
 Thompson, R. H. S.,
 29:365
 Thorbecke, G. J., 33:
 355
 Thompkins, G. M., 32:677
 Totter, J. R., 33:431
 Touster, O., 31:407
 Trams, E. G., 33:75

U

Undenfriend, S., 29:207

V

Vageles, P. R., 33:139
 Vandenheuvel, W. J. A.,
 32:709
 Veeger, C., 32:579
 Vernon, L., 34:269

W

Wadkins, C. L., 31:47
 Wakil, S. J., 31:369
 Warburg, O., 33:1
 Weber, E. J., 34:309
 Webster, G. R., 29:365
 Weissbach, H., 29:207
 Whelan, W. J., 29:105
 Wiss, O., 33:313
 Wootton, I. D. P., 29:
 635
 Wright, L. D., 30:525

01

5

777